

*A Challenge*

*to*

*Sovereignty &*

*Jurisdiction*

*A Case Study 2014*

*A Stance by Tony Farrell*

*before the Police, the*

*Magistrates & the IPCC*

*The Case File*

Jessica Pheasey  
Casework Administrator  
Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC)  
PO Box 473  
Sale  
M33 0BW

Tony Farrell  
c/o 42 Idsworth Road  
Sheffield  
S5 6UP  
Tony@jahtruth.net



20<sup>th</sup> August 2014

Your reference no: 2014/032909  
Force reference no: MI/00477/14



**THE APPEAL OF TONY FARRELL AGAINST SOUTH YORKSHIRE POLICE'S DECISION  
NOT TO RECORD HIS COMPLAINT AGAINST HIS "UNLAWFUL" ARREST & CHARGE**

Dear Ms. Pheasey,

Thank you for your email dated 18th August 2014 acknowledging receipt of my email and my appeal. The additional information I wish to submit in support of my appeal is as follows:

- A) An outline of the key events of the case as outlined in Appendix A of this letter. The appendix forms the index to an associated bundle containing relevant correspondence which has occurred between the two parties. Please see Bundle A.
- B) The actual bundle of evidence offered to South Yorkshire Police when I first lodged the complaint before PS Moran at Snig Hill Police station on 25th July 2014. This was the folder that PS Moran declined to examine, or accept to pass on to the Professional Standards Department. Please see Bundle B.

This bundle forms the basis of my appeal against the decision not to record my complaint against my arrest and charge. Officers from South Yorkshire Police have refused to look at my evidence underpinning my case, while I was in the process of making a complaint against a significant action of theirs, which was to my detriment.

By ignoring my evidence of my complaint, South Yorkshire Police have taken a one-sided view and made their decisions blindly, rather than objectively. The fact that the CPS dropped the case against me like a ton of bricks is noteworthy, as is South Yorkshire Police's unwillingness to look at, or take possession of the dossier of evidence forming the basis of my complaint against them. I fail to see how that can be fair and in accordance with the professional standards which they profess to maintain and uphold. Please find this bundle enclosed in the envelope.

A second smaller bundle enclosed contains all postal and email correspondence occurring between South Yorkshire Police and myself since my arrest and charge on 9th May 2014 that is not contained within the original bundle offered up as the basis of the complaint lodged on 25th July 2014, but not accepted by South Yorkshire Police prior to their decision not to record the complaint.

I request the IPCC to consider the fact that South Yorkshire Police have flatly refused to look at my evidence in support of my complaint, while simultaneously making decision rulings on the veracity of the complaint in their own favour.

Yours Sincerely



Tony Farrell

## APPENDIX A

### The chronology of the case since my arrest and charge. Tony Farrell (TF)

Date	Event	Bundle [A] Reference
9 <sup>th</sup> May	1. Arrest and charge of TF - Resisting a bailiff - PC 807 Leo Hawker from SYP.	
10 <sup>th</sup> May	2. Plea of “not guilty” before the Sheffield Magistrates Court.	
18 <sup>th</sup> May	3. Protest email from TF to the Chief Constable.	1
24 <sup>th</sup> July	4. Court Hearing – Case Management - Case dropped by CPS.	
25 <sup>th</sup> July	5. Meeting - complaint lodged about my arrest & charge with PS Moran – SYP.	
25 <sup>th</sup> July	6. <b>Decision 1</b> - PS Moran flatly refused to take possession of my supportive evidence.	
30 <sup>th</sup> July	7. Letter - <b>Decision 2</b> – Letter - DCI Foster to TF - not to record my complaint.	2
4 <sup>th</sup> August	8. Email - TF to DCI Foster.	3
11 <sup>th</sup> August	9. Email – TF to DCI Foster.	4
12 <sup>th</sup> August	10. Email - D/Supt. Terry Mann to TF.	5
15 <sup>th</sup> August	11. Email - TF appeals to IPCC.	6
18 <sup>th</sup> August	12. Email - IPCC acknowledge appeal.	7
18 <sup>th</sup> August	13. Email & letter - <b>Decision 3</b> - DCI Foster to TF – not to record a second complaint.	8
19 <sup>th</sup> August	14. Email – TF to DCI Foster – protesting that no second complaint was ever made. There was no second complaint.	9
19 <sup>th</sup> August	15. Email – DCI Foster to TF – an apology from DCI Foster accepting that no second complaint	10

**TONY FARRELL'S DEFENCE**  
**BUNDLE INDEX**

1. Defence Witness Statement – Tony Farrell
2. Witness Statement – JAH
3. Witness Statement - Mr. Tullio Goi
4. Copy of Prosecution Disclosure - PC 807 Hawker
5. Letter to District Judge Bellamy
6. The Challenge to Sovereignty and Jurisdiction.
7. My Witness Statement before Sheffield Crown Court.7
8. Correspondence with Chief Constable David Crompton.
9. The Banksters R Us Booklet
- 10.The Clegg-Gate Eviction Leaflet
11. Section 15 Article (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000  
& Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007
- 12.DVD 1 – Recorded interview between PC 807 Hawker and Tony Farrell
- 13.DVD 2 – Video footage of unlawful actions of purported bailiffs on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014
- 14.DVD 3 & 4 – The NAZI Banksters' crime Ripple Effect Film  
& 7/7 RIPPLE EFFECT 2

# WITNESS STATEMENT

TONY FARRELL

## PART ONE – INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

- 1) My name is Tony Farrell. This is a witness statement. It forms the basis of my defence in PC 807 Hawker's charge against me of resisting a court bailiff on 9<sup>th</sup> May 2014. PC Hawker is from South Yorkshire Police.
- 2) At the time of writing this witness statement, I have still not seen the prosecution case against me by the bailiffs themselves. No prosecution statement was presented at the Magistrates court hearing on the 19<sup>th</sup> May 2014, and no subsequent statement has emerged from HMCS Bailiffs as at 22nd July 2014.
- 3) The absence of full disclosure of the prosecution case against me is, in my opinion synonymous with a corrupt and broken system as will become apparent as this statement unfolds.
- 4) The circumstances surrounding my arrest and charge are detailed as follows.
- 5) On the 9<sup>th</sup> May 2014, a team of at least three purported bailiffs and a locksmith attended the property at Flat 2, 32 Armthorpe Road, Sheffield. This was between the hours of 8:00am and 09:00am. At the time, I was the sole resident at that property and I was inside alone at the time of their unexpected arrival. I understand that one of the bailiffs John Griffiths, was the manager of the case for eviction. Accompanying him was his lead bailiff named Tim.
- 6) It was Tim who first knocked on the front door of the flat and asked me to open up to allow the team to gain access to the property. Tim knew me from our previous encounter from their failed attempt on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014 to secure the same property for the bank.
- 7) When I asked to see identity and paperwork, the lead bailiff (Tim) refused to show me any paperwork, saying that it was unnecessary for them to show me anything. I did not open the door but could see Tim and others through the door's peephole. On the other side of the door, amidst some brinkmanship banter, Tim admitted to me that on their first attempt, back on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014, he and his colleague had arrived at the property with the wrong paperwork. Tim explained that this was why an attending police officer had previously advised them to walk away on the day.

- 8) Tim the bailiff, or the person purporting to be a bailiff, was known to me, from our previous encounter on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014, whereupon Tim had refused to show me his identity or any court paperwork. On that first scheduled visit, the same purported bailiff had left the scene following discussions with me outside the flat and upon taking advice from an attending police officer.
- 9) There is video evidence of this purported bailiff's failure to show me any paperwork which I have prepared on a DVD containing relevant video footage to support my allegation. I wish to present this video as part of my defence. This is relevant because on 9<sup>th</sup> May, Tim once again refused to show any paperwork when requested to do so. The duration of the DVD is less than 20 minutes. The video shows my interaction with two purported bailiffs, and a police officer in a vehicle. It also illustrates some shady and deceitful antics of a team of supporting baggage boys lying in wait outside the flat in their truck.
- 10) Returning to the events of the 9<sup>th</sup> May 2014, I refused to open the front door for the people purporting to be bailiffs, stating my reasons and because they then started threatening to break in through the front door and asking me to move aside from behind the door, I phoned the police and asked for their attendance, so as to keep the peace. I alerted the bailiffs to the health and safety risks should they continue to pursue their attempts to break down the door
- 11) Upon the swift arrival of police officer PC 807 Hawker, I gave immediate assistance in getting the front door opened. Prior to the police officer's arrival, the locksmith, in efforts to force entry, had damaged the lock outside in such a way that the door could no longer be unlocked from the inside. Upon the first request of PC 807 Hawker, I passed the door keys through the letter box to facilitate his entry into the property.
- 12) Immediately, I withdrew into the lounge of the flat, whereupon, I was then asked by Tim, one of the three people purporting to be bailiffs, to collect my belongings and vacate the property.
- 13) In the presence of PC 807 Hawker, I refused to adhere to the purported bailiff's request and I stated that if I were to adhere to his request, I would be knowingly committing a serious criminal offence. I pointed out to Tim, that for a second time, no identity or paperwork had been shown to me, despite requests. I made reference to the events of 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014 and the purported bailiff's own admittance, moments earlier, that incorrect paperwork had been the cause of their retreat and thwarted illegal attempt back on 15<sup>th</sup> April.

- 14) I attempted to explain to the purported bailiff why I would be committing a criminal offence if I were to acquiesce to his demands. I alerted the purported bailiff that he was at risk of committing an offence under Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007. I attempted to explain why this was so, but this information was clearly of no interest whatsoever to the purported bailiff who, after asking to see the evidence I had about HSBC Bank, scornfully took possession of it, but then without so much as a glance at it, disdainfully slung my evidence across the room saying that's what I think of that.
- 15) At that point, PC 807 Hawker intervened and requested me to leave the property as per the purported bailiff's demand. I told PC 807 Hawker that no paperwork had been shown, but the police officer then claimed to have already examined the paperwork. Before me, he claimed that he had seen it, and that it was all in order.
- 16) At no stage had I seen the Police Officer examine any paperwork since his arrival at the scene and I had scarcely taken my eyes off him. Therefore, I have reasonable cause to suspect that PC 807 Hawker was being dishonest to me when he said this. It seems being dishonest is an essential trait of remaining in a job with South Yorkshire Police.
- 17) Again, I refused to leave the property. Politely, explanations were given to both PC 807 Hawker and the rest of the team of purported bailiffs that to do so would mean committing a criminal offence under Section 15 Article (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000.
- 18) Again, I offered PC 807 Hawker the evidence as to why I would be committing a serious criminal offence were I to obey their instructions. I told them that the offence would carry with it a potential life time imprisonment sentence. PC 807 Hawker retorted that obstructing a bailiff carries with it a potential sentence of six months imprisonment.
- 19) The evidence came in the form of a booklet. This was the same booklet moments earlier tossed aside by the bailiff, which I handed over to PC 807 Hawker for inspection. The police officer briefly glanced at the booklet but chose not to read any of it in detail (*Section 9, pages 156-159*).
- 20) At that point, I alerted PC 807 Hawker to the fact that the Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police, David Crompton, knows all about the case. I even had the Chief Constable's picture up on my laptop screen at the time of the police officer's entry into the flat.
- 21) I recall showing the screen to PC Hawker to reinforce the serious points I was making. I explained to PC Hawker and those present in the room, that the evidence had previously been placed before two district judges in the Sheffield County Courts, namely Bellamy and Buxton.

- 22) I explained that these judges and the Chief Constable, David Crompton, had already committed serious criminal offences under Section 15 Article (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000 and Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007 (*Section 12*).
- 23) In disregarding this evidence, I warned PC 807 Hawker that both he and the team of purported bailiffs were in imminent danger of also committing very serious criminal offences, under Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007. The police officer disregarded this and again asked me to vacate the property.
- 24) I refused and invited PC 807 Hawker to make an arrest of the purported bailiffs for committing an offence under Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007. PC 807 Hawker declined to do this and again he requested that I vacate the property. Again I declined, saying that the only way I would be leaving this property would be if he arrested me. Subsequently, I was gently arrested without being hand-cuffed. I did not resist PC 807 Hawker.
- 25) PC 807 Hawker took me first to the courts and then to the custody area at the back of the police station at Snig Hill. For much of that time, John Griffith, the case manager for the eviction was present. Conversations at all times were amicable.
- 26) At the police station, I was interviewed by PC 807 Hawker and later charged by him with the offence of resisting a bailiff.
- 27) The official recorded interview tapes are broadly consistent with this witness statement and they are required at court to be used as evidence in my defence (*Section 11*).
- 28) Upon being charged, my response was to say that the police officer had made a wrongful arrest. I stated that the police officer should have arrested the purported bailiff under Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007, and by arresting me, instead of the purported bailiff Tim, he himself, PC 807 Hawker had now, by his unlawful actions, committed a criminal offence under the same act.
- 29) Having nowhere obvious to stay, I chose not to provide an address for bail when given an opportunity. As such, I was remanded in custody overnight, where I was treated gently while in police custody.
- 30) Before the Magistrates the next morning, that is 10<sup>th</sup> May 2014, I pleaded "not guilty" to the charge of resisting a bailiff owing to extenuating circumstances. Actually, I meant exonerating circumstances. I was released on bail, unconditionally, to appear again before the Magistrates Court on 19<sup>th</sup> May 2014.

- 31) In the actual hearing in the Magistrates Court on 19<sup>th</sup> May 2014, I explained to the Magistrate that the Sheffield Magistrates Court, like the Sheffield County Courts before them, were acting without Sovereignty and Jurisdiction.
- 32) In response to a question about what I might need for my forthcoming trial, I made a request to have my trial before a jury. The Magistrate declined this request saying that that would not be appropriate for such an offence.

## **PART TWO - THE EXONERATING CIRCUMSTANCES**

- 33) In summary, it is not denied that I resisted people purporting to be bailiffs. My plea of not guilty is because there are extremely serious exonerating circumstances surrounding my action and these are listed as follows:
- 34) There are seven main reasons why I resisted the purported bailiffs. These are as follows.
- i. The people purporting to be bailiffs were acting unlawfully.
  - ii. I acted so as not to be guilty of committing a far more serious offence under Section 15 Article (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000. This is an offence which potentially carries a life sentence of imprisonment.
  - iii. It was an attempt to prevent the purported bailiff from committing an offence under Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007.
  - iv. It was an attempt to prevent the police officer from committing criminal offences under Section 15 Article (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000 and also Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007, respectively.
  - v. It was an attempt to draw attention to the previous serious criminal activities of senior officials in connection with the case. The criminals are the Chief Constable, David Crompton, the two District Judges, Bellamy and Buxton in the Sheffield County Courts, and a circuit judge named Judge Moore who had unlawfully ignored all the evidence and skeleton arguments brought before the court in relation to a Challenge to Sovereignty and Jurisdiction of the Sheffield Crown courts. This was all associated with the case of possession of this property, from which I was later arrested and evicted.

- vi. My stance forms part of my wider strategy to expose the global criminality and wickedness of those in power who are unlawfully governing the people of Great Britain and Ireland. This includes the tyrannical activities of the banks, and in particular HSBC Bank PLC, the politicians, the judiciary and the police. It is the unlawful global banking system based squarely upon usury - a forbidden practice under God's Law - which is enslaving the masses.
- vii. The resistance forms part of my calling from God to take up a stance, stand firm and withstand the utterly corrupt establishment and in so doing, alert as many people as possible to the absence of sovereignty and jurisdiction of the courts in the United Kingdom because all these courts are underpinned by a sworn allegiance to the fraudulently crowned Elizabeth Battenburg, the person who purports to be Queen, who has repeatedly acted unlawfully ever since she was crowned on the fake stone in 1953. This was not the real Coronation Stone, Jacob's Pillar, the Stone of Destiny. The real British Israelite Throne must be restored and given over to JAH, who is the Second Coming of Christ. JAH will be called as my main witness in the case.

### **PART THREE - THE EVIDENCE AGAINST HSBC BANK**

- 35) It was HSBC Bank PLC who were seeking possession of the property. Their problem was that I was resident in the property and being a former Principal Intelligence Analyst and whistle-blower who had the courage to speak truthfully about the false flag attacks of 9/11 and 7/7, I was all too aware of the role played by HSBC Bank in both atrocities and also I was acutely aware of the global criminal conduct of this bank.
- 36) In short I had reasonable cause to suspect HSBC Bank PLC are routinely engaged in terrorist and other criminal activity and significantly, I was aware of legislation brought in under the Terrorism Act 2000 and 2006.
- 37) Being aware of the legislation, meant that I would also be aware of the serious criminal offence I would be committing if I voluntarily gave up my place of residence to the banksters.
- 38) Given I had been residing in the property for over six months, well before the possession proceedings commenced, I knew full well that I would be committing an offence under section 15 Article (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000, if I handed over this property to HSBC Bank PLC.

- 39) The global bank was a corporation which I was convinced through my careful strategic analysis, to be involved in terrorist and serious and organised criminal activity. Nowhere does it officially state that the banks are above your law, or I should say legislation.
- 40) To remind the court, I was initially in the flat by invitation. The house had been in probate and having been made homeless by the courts and my former employers back in 2013, I had been invited to stay in the flat by the legal representative of the estate of the deceased with respect to the property only. This invitation came at the request of JAH who knew the dad of the deceased.
- 41) The legal representative of the estate, is Mr. Tullio Goi. I submit a sworn statement of truth of Mr. Tullio Goi (*Section 3, pages 20-21*). This statement explains the background of the invitation and his attitude towards my stance following the court possession order against him and the eviction notice served against the occupier of the property.
- 42) Related to the possession of the above property, in an initial hearing before District Judge Bellamy on 19<sup>th</sup> November, I acted as the McKenzie Friend of Mr. Tullio Goi. The District Judge adjourned that hearing until 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013.
- 43) In the hearing before District Judge Buxton, on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013, I was not allowed to act as the McKenzie friend of Mr. Tullio Goi. I did however attend the full hearing so that I could witness proceedings.
- 44) Prior to the hearing, I had provided stark evidence of the criminality of HSBC in the form of letters previously addressed to District Judge Bellamy. These were dated 2<sup>nd</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> December 2013 respectively. Each letter explained why I had reasonable cause to suspect HSBC Bank Plc of terrorist activity. At the hearing on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013, District Judge Buxton admitted that he had read my letter and my evidence against HSBC Bank Plc. The letter contained numerous appendices as evidence.
- 45) The full letter to District Judge Bellamy, which was later read by District Judge Buxton and then later on presented to Circuit Judge Moore is provided as evidence in the bundle (*Section 5, pages 30-46*).
- 46) The evidence in this letter to District Judge Bellamy is indexed within itself and contains numerous appendices. A precis is given below of the letters' contents.
- a) Main letter, section I – the Serious and Organised Criminality of HSBC (*Section 5, pages 30-37*)
  - b) Main letter, section II – Sovereignty and Jurisdiction of the Court (*Section 5, pages 37-38*).

- c) Main letter, section III – the Nature of my stance (*Section 5, pages 38-44*).
- d) Main letter, section IV – comments as the resident of the property and a witness (*Section 5, pages 44-46*).
- e) Appendix A – the Challenge to Sovereignty and Jurisdiction (*Section 6, pages 119-144*).
- f) Appendix B – HSBC Bank and the 7/7 Canary Wharf Incidents (*Section 5, pages 47-67*).
- g) Appendix C - 7/7 Analysis of Tony Farrell (*Section 5, pages 68-93*).
- h) Appendix D – Supporting evidence associated with 9/11 and 7/7 (*Section 5, pages 94-97*).
- i) Appendix E – 9/11 foreknowledge and Insider Trading of HSBC (*Section 5, pages 98-104*).
- j) Appendix F – JAH and the Ripple Effect (*Section 5, pages 105-112*).
- k) Appendix G – JAH and the Sheffield Connection (*Section 5, pages 113-116*).
- l) Appendix H – Response from South Yorkshire Police Crime Commissioner (*Section 5, 117-118*).

47) With respect to HSBC Bank's criminality, the relevant evidence is contained within section 5, pages 30-37 of the letter and Appendix B and Appendix. In section 12 of the bundle, a DVD of Muad'Dib's / JAH's, the Nazi Banksters' Crimes Ripple Effect Film is enclosed. I suggest that in order for my exonerating circumstances to be fully understood, any adjudicator would need to take this film into consideration for the trial to be fair.

48) Since my allegations of serious and organised corruption are not restricted to the banking industry alone, but refer to the entire gambit of police-state corruption in the UK, then all other appendices contained within Section 5 have indirect relevance to the court. However the pivotal one is contained in Appendix A which is the Challenge to Sovereignty and Jurisdiction. This is in Section 6.

49) Owing to the fact that I am challenging the Sovereignty and Jurisdiction of the Court, the issues I raise cannot be decided by any magistrate or judge, because it is an international legal maxim that: "No man can judge in his own cause, or in a cause in which he is a party."

50) As the crown's sovereignty, authority and jurisdiction is being challenged, and judges and magistrates derive their authority from the crown, their own authority and jurisdiction is also being challenged and they are therefore unable to impartially adjudicate on the challenge, as they are party to the cause, and therefore must put the matter before an impartial jury.

51) Returning to District Judge Buxton, he commented that HSBC Bank PLC can't seem to get anything right these days. When faced with such stark evidence of serious and organised criminal activity, all Buxton could sheepishly utter was that HSBC Bank can't seem to get anything right these days.

- 52) Let us momentarily reflect on the judge's comment here. Terrorist activity, organised fraud on a massive scale, endemic money-laundering, sponsoring of drug-cartels, and all manner of racketeering was simply being glibly dismissed by a judge as: "not getting much right".
- 53) The judge then proceeds to suppress the witness and award in favour of the crime-cartel amidst overwhelming-evidence of serious and organised criminality. How is that conduct honourable, I ask myself, rhetorically.
- 54) Face facts, your judges and your courts are corrupt to the core. Your courtrooms have become dens of iniquity.
- 55) Buxton's bull and his subsequent verdict was every bit as insipid and dishonourable as the role played in the infamous verdicts of "Lord" Justice Taylor and "Lord" Justice Stuart Smith in the 25 year cover up of the truth behind the Hillsborough Disaster.
- 56) That's not to mention the evil role played by Lady inJustice Hallett in the cover up of the 7/7 London bombings and Judge Pegden in the Southwark trial of Sheffield and the World's very own Lord and King JAH, and the role played by Dame Janet Smith in my own tribunal hearing. Little wonder she was given the task of presiding over the Jimmy Savile case.
- 57) This reeks as a damage-limitation exercise, as this Jimmy Savile case has the potential to expose the whole rotten system, and the establishing of a New World order, from top to bottom.
- 58) In each of those letters to District Judge Buxton, I had notified the judge of the imminent prospect of very serious crimes being committed under Section 15 Article (III) of the Terrorism Act 2000 and Section 44 Article (iii) of the Serious Crime Act 2007. See Section 13 for relevant details.
- 59) My letters also outlined the imminent prospect of me - as a tenant determined to make a stance against the corruption - challenging the sovereignty and jurisdiction of the court.
- 60) In the second hearing, before District Judge Buxton on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 2014, once again the evidence of criminality and terrorist activity of HSBC Bank were placed before the corrupt Sheffield Crown courts. The sovereignty and jurisdiction of the courts was yet again challenged by Mr. Tullio Goi with my help.

- 61) Dishonourable district judge Buxton plainly turned a blind eye to both the evidence of HSBC's serious and organised criminality and the evidence against the sovereignty and jurisdiction of the court.
- 62) I was appalled, but not surprised by what I witnessed from a so-called British Judge, and so I compiled a witness-statement of my own observations of District Judge Buxton's conduct (Section 7, pages 145-147).
- 63) This was included as part of the later appeal to the circuit judge lodged by Mr. Goi in the Sheffield County Court against District Judge Buxton's decisions and conduct.
- 64) The template designed by JAH was deployed by Mr. Goi with my assistance. With respect, the court should be reminded and alerted to the fact that JAH is the Second Coming of Jesus Christ, to whom you will all ultimately have to answer.
- 65) Yet again, the appeal against the order of District Judge Buxton was made to the Circuit Judge, but yet again the evidence of the serious and organised criminality of this joint judicial and law-enforcement crime-cartel was disregarded by the wire-pulled judicial crime-cartel in Sheffield.
- 66) My evidence here has merely exposed an emperor with no clothes, and, what is more, you all know it, as you are all part of it.
- 67) I require JAH to be called as my witness at the scheduled hearing on 26<sup>th</sup> September 2014. JAH is agreeable to attend in person.
- 68) JAH's witness-statement must be taken into consideration as part of my defence in support of the exonerating circumstances (*Section 2, pages 17-19*).
- 69) JAH is a close friend of mine. He is also a close friend of Mr. Tullio Goi, the legal representative of the deceased of the property.
- 70) On a few occasions, JAH has stayed overnight at the property central to this case. To recap, it was JAH who facilitated me getting permission from Mr. Goi, to stay at the flat. Subsequently, it was JAH who encouraged me to submit the "Challenge Document" template in the Sheffield Crown Courts in an attempt to prevent further flagrant criminality in the fake Queen's courts.

- 71) It is JAH who is assisting me in my attempts to prevent further serious miscarriages of justice taking place in favour of the criminal "NAZI Banksters" known as HSBC Bank Plc.
- 72) I know JAH is who He says He is, and I want the Magistrates Court to know that they need to take special heed of Him and what He has to say on this matter.
- 73) In two previous letters to the Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police and an email dated 6<sup>th</sup> January 2014, 18<sup>th</sup> February 2014, and 18<sup>th</sup> March 2014 respectively, the criminality of HSBC Bank and the Challenge to Sovereignty and Jurisdiction of the Sheffield County Courts were laid bare.
- 74) The court are asked to take these letters addressed to the Chief Constable into account.
- a) My letter to CC David Crompton dated 6<sup>th</sup> January 2014 (*Section 8, pages 148-151*).
  - b) My letter to CC David Crompton dated 18<sup>th</sup> March 2014 (*Section 8, pages 152-153*).
  - c) My email to CC David Crompton dated 24<sup>th</sup> February 2014 (*Section 8, 154-155*).
- 75) Just before the events leading up to the first attempt at eviction on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014, the Chief Constable also received a "BANKSTERS R US" booklet and a "CLEGG-GATE" leaflet. I am the author of both of these exhibits.
- 76) The "BANKSTERS R US" booklet details stark examples of some of the global criminality of HSBC Bank Plc (*Section 9, pages 156-159*).
- 77) The "CLEGG-GATE" leaflet was given to the Deputy Chief Constable Andy Holt and also it was handed into the local constituency offices of Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg prior to the first eviction attempt on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014 (*Section 10, page 160*).
- 78) With all this irrefutable evidence yet again placed before the police, not for the first time, the Senior Command Team of one of the two most tarnished police forces in the country, had been alerted to the serious criminal conduct of both HSBC Bank Plc and the two respective district judges, Buxton and Bellamy and a circuit judge named Moore.
- 79) In a separate, but in many ways similar case, the criminal offences of District Judge Babbington in the Barnsley Magistrate Court had previously been laid bare before the Chief Constable's very own eyes. This occurred one year earlier when I lost my own property through unlawful and fraudulent court procedures.

- 80) The Chief Constable of my former employers, ignored my letters and emails, and as with the cover-up of the Hillsborough Disaster, Orgreave and the state-sponsored tyranny of the 7/7 false-flag attacks, a top cop at South Yorkshire Police yet again turned a blind eye to the reported serious and organised criminality placed directly before him/them.
- 81) By way of some extra background, up until September 2010, I had worked for South Yorkshire Police for 17 years. For much of that time, I served as the Principal Intelligence Analyst there.
- 82) I had held an exemplary record, but was dismissed for refusing to bear false witness on a terror threat assignment (*See Section 5, pages 68-97*).
- 83) In my dismissal, there were no allegations of misconduct and there were no health related issues. In the Sheffield Tribunal Court, the barrister acting for South Yorkshire Police sung my praises stating that my employers were saying that whilst sacking me, I had made over my seventeen years of service, an enormous contribution to the force.
- 84) Judge Rostant in finding a rather perverse way to defeat me over my beliefs about 7/7 and 9/11, at least had the decency to praise the manner in which I gave my evidence.
- 85) All the judges have ignored the obvious. Unlike the 116 other witnesses from South Yorkshire Police who allowed their statements to be tampered with over the cover-up of Hillsborough, I was one of those employees who refused point blank to change a witness statement over something which is actually, far more important than Hillsborough.
- 86) My original witness statement to my former employers, concerned the terror-threat and state-sponsored tyranny. The courts in the United Kingdom are all playing a part in this evil.
- 87) For doing my level-best to uphold their professional standards for honesty and integrity, I was sacked. No longer working for South Yorkshire Police, they can't really ask me to lie for them any more.
- 88) On 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014, which was the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Hillsborough Disaster, two bailiffs turned up at the flat at an appointed time of 11:30am following the unlawful issuing of an eviction notice.
- 89) They were greeted by a friendly reception party. Before cameras and witnesses, the purported bailiff, named Tim, showed himself for the first of two occasions to be unwilling to show me any paperwork as

to his authorisation and identity, upon my request. He repeated this misconduct on 9<sup>th</sup> May 2014.

- 90) On that first occasion, I did not consent to them entering the property. His unwillingness to show me any paperwork or identity is captured on camera. On that first occasion when the police arrived, Tim the purported bailiff, after consultation with the police officer, departed empty-handed, saying he'll be back.
- 91) It is not clear to me what had changed in the two contrasting approaches of the different police officers. On the first occasion, it appears that the police officer in his vehicle correctly advised the purported bailiffs to back-off. This is according to Tim, the purported bailiff.
- 92) The video evidence of the conduct of the bailiffs captured on camera on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014 is relevant to the events that occurred on 9<sup>th</sup> May 2014. A DVD of the purported bailiffs misconduct is submitted as evidence for my hearing on 26<sup>th</sup> September. I wish it to be played.
- 93) On the second occasion of the bailiffs eviction attempt, a different police officer, PC 807 Hawker, arrived on the scene and then colluded with the purported bailiffs to commit very serious criminal offences.
- 94) I can only guess here about the reasons for these two contrasting approaches by the two different police officers. On the first occasion, perhaps because it was the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Hillsborough, and perhaps because there were witnesses and video-recorders about, and perhaps because I had, with witnesses, cornered David Crompton in the morning on camera, the police officer on the special day, thought better of supporting the purported bailiffs, for fear of their evil antics being exposed yet again.
- 95) On the second occasion, because I had no witnesses present, the police officer attending, in lacking moral courage, went along with the serious and organised criminality, perhaps believing he would get the support of his bosses and that perhaps the issue would soon go away, and disappear from the record.
- 96) I said to the arresting police officer at the time. This may be your most gentle arrest ever, but mark my words, it will be those most significant arrest you will ever make.

I submit this as a statement of truth; my motive being to elicit it and have remedy in regaining the property for Mr. Goi from the banksters, who have stolen the property from the estate of his deceased son.

  
Tony Farrell

# WITNESS STATEMENT

## IN SUPPORT OF THE DEFENCE OF TONY FARRELL

### JAH

1. My name is JAH. I am the reincarnation and the Second Coming of Christ as prophesied (<http://JAHTruth.net/emmau2> ).
2. I have been asked to provide a witness statement by Tony Farrell for his defence-case against his arrest and charge of resisting a bailiff on 9th May 2014.
3. I have known Tony Farrell since 2011 when he suddenly emerged on the scene as a police whistle-blower over a bogus terror threat and the 7/7 London bombing inside-job, false flag attacks.
4. This followed his dismissal from South Yorkshire Police in 2010 after he refused to break the ninth commandment and bear false witness over mass murder, and thus become an accomplice to it after the fact. This would have been misprision of treason that his ex-bosses have committed, along with several judges.
5. Tony Farrell had been influenced in his strategic analysis of the terror threat after watching my 7/7 Ripple Effect film. It was this video which I made available across the Internet and in DVD format that woke him up to the internal tyranny and the state-sponsored terrorism being enacted out by the UK government, with support from the judiciary and the police.
6. Tony Farrell has subsequently been influenced by my teachings which include several videos, my King of kings' Bible, and my extensive JAHTRUTH website.
7. A relevant video in relation to Mr Farrell's stance against HSBC Bank Plc, is the Nazi Banksters' crimes Ripple Effect Film. Relevant material in relation to Mr. Farrell's stance in relation to his challenge to the sovereignty and jurisdiction of the crown and the courts is

Elisabeth 2 GO and the Challenge Document template. I am the author of all this material that has influenced Tony Farrell in his stance before the Sheffield courts.

8. Tony Farrell has previously used my Challenge Document template before courts in Barnsley and Sheffield and re-invokes its use before the Sheffield Magistrate's Court in his defence. I fully support and endorse his actions.
9. Tony Farrell became a disciple of mine on 2nd June 2013, exactly 60 years after Elizabeth Mountbattenburg's fraudulent coronation.
10. Tony Farrell acted honourably and correctly in making a stance against the police in 2010.
11. Tony Farrell acted correctly in taking his employment tribunal case for unfair dismissal through the Sheffield Employment Tribunal, the Employment Appeal Tribunal and penultimately up to the Royal Courts of INJustice in 2012 and 2013.
12. Tony Farrell acted correctly in his support for Mr. Goi in Mr. Goi's position at court as the legal representative of the flat in which Tony Farrell found himself residing.
13. Tony Farrell acted correctly in making his stance at the property by appropriate use of the Challenge document in both the Sheffield County Court and the Sheffield Magistrate's Court.
14. Tony Farrell acted correctly by providing accompanying evidence of the criminality and terrorist activity of HSBC Bank who were the organisation seeking to dispossess him of his place of residence.
15. Tony Farrell acts correctly by insisting that he is tried before a jury as he is entirely correct in his statement that the Sheffield Courts have no sovereignty or jurisdiction over him, and he correctly asserts that the most appropriate course of action is to put the case to a jury.
16. While Tony Farrell, acts correctly in these matters to the best of his ability, this is in stark contrast to the repeated actions of the Sheffield Courts and his former employer, South Yorkshire Police, who have dishonourably terminated his employment and made him destitute

and homeless, and then unlawfully arrested him, evicted him from Flat 2, 32 Armthorpe Road making him homeless again for a second time, and then adding insult to injury decided to charged him with an offence.

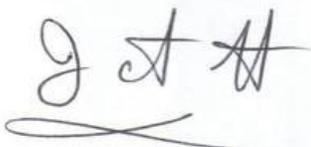
17. I recommend in the strongest possible terms that the trial case of Mr. Farrell and the defence he has formulated in the form of his Challenge to the Sovereignty and Jurisdiction of the crown and its/your courts, and his overwhelming evidence of Elizabeth 2's and HSBC Bank's criminality and terrorist activity placed previously before the courts, are put to a jury in accordance with his request.

18. This matter can NOT be decided by any judge or magistrate, because it is an international legal maxim that: "No man can judge in his own cause, or in a cause to which he is a party." As the crown's sovereignty, authority and jurisdiction is being challenged, and judges and magistrates derive their authority from the crown, their own authority and jurisdiction is also being challenged and they are therefore unable to impartially adjudicate on the challenge, as they are a party to the cause, and therefore MUST put the matter before an impartial jury.

19. One day soon, you will have to stand before me, in my court, and account to me for your actions. What you do with the case of my disciple Tony Farrell will be a defining moment for you. Decide wisely.

20. I enter this into record as a statement of truth.

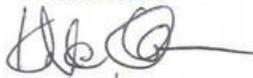
**JAH**



**Dated:**

22/7/2014

**Witnesses**



22/7/2014

# WITNESS STATEMENT

## MR. TULLIO GOI

### FOR THE DEFENCE OF TONY FARRELL

- 1) My name is Tullio Goi. I have acted as the legal representative of the estate of my deceased son Julian Goi in the court proceedings with respect to the unlawful court orders and subsequent possession of the property Flat 2, 32 Armthorpe Road, Fulwood Sheffield S11 7FA by the NAZI Banksters HSBC Bank Plc.
- 2) Last summer (2013), following a request for assistance from JAH, I invited Tony Farrell to stay in the empty property and maintain it. I explained that the property was in probate and that court proceedings were scheduled to commence at some stage.
- 3) When court proceedings eventually commenced Tony Farrell was still living at the property and I was requested to attend court and act as the legal representative of the estate. Not being able to afford legal advice and not staying in Sheffield, I invited Tony Farrell to see if he could assist me with the case because it was daunting and traumatic for me and I wanted to protect the interests of my two grandsons if I could as they were beneficiaries in my son's will.
- 4) As such, on two occasions, I attended Sheffield County Court hearings before District Judge Bellamy and District Judge Buxton respectively. On the first occasion, Tony Farrell assisted as my McKenzie friend. On the second occasion because the legal representatives of HSBC Bank PLC objected, Tony Farrell attended merely in the capacity of a witness to proceedings. I was glad he came to support me.
- 5) A notice for possession of the property was served on me while I was out of the country. Since Tony Farrell was still at the property and I had no intention of returning, I did not object to Tony Farrell staying in the property for as long as he saw fit. I had been appreciative of his assistance in helping me with my case with respect to my Challenge to Sovereignty and Jurisdiction of the Sheffield County Courts and also in highlighting the crimes of HSBC Bank who had stolen the property from the estate.
- 6) I was aware that Tony Farrell was prepared to make a stand against the banksters even if it meant him getting arrested by his former employers, South Yorkshire Police. Equally, I was aware that the plan had the full approval of JAH, who is the Second Coming of Jesus Christ.

- 7) In conclusion and off his own initiative, Tony Farrell has taken this stance which I understand led to his arrest and charge on 9th May 2014. He was in the property, initially by my invitation well before these proceedings commenced and maintained the property while I was away from Sheffield.
- 8) Tony Farrell assisted me with my court proceedings as best he could with JAH's full approval. After the property was unlawfully handed over to HSBC Bank by a corrupt District Judge in an unlawful Sheffield County Court, Tony Farrell took it upon himself to make a stand.
- 9) I had no objection to his actions and wished him well. After the date of the possession order elapsed, Tony Farrell stayed in the property. I was out of the country and having lost the property via an unlawful court possession order no longer held any interest in the estate, as I was not an Executor of my deceased son's will, and the banks and the courts had taken its one thing of financial value.
- 10) As far as I was concerned, I had done my best to safeguard the interests of the two main beneficiaries of my deceased son's will. I consider that it is not Tony Farrell who should be in the dock here, but the corrupt judges and banksters who have stolen this property from the estate of my deceased son, in an unlawful manner.

I submit this as a statement of truth.

Tullio Goi

Signature:



Date:

20.04.2014

Witness:



Date:

20/7/2014

T. Farrell.

# DEFENCE COPY

**CHARGE(S)**

Surname **FARRELL**  
 Forename(s) **TONY**  
 Address **NFA NOT KNOWN**  
**NOT KNOWN**  
**SHEFFIELD**  
**SOUTH YORKSHIRE**  
 Postcode:  
 Contact Tel Number: .....

Custody No. **HQ** **2416** **2014**  
 First Arrest Date: **09052014** URN: **14KX/3238/14**  
 PPO:  YO:  PYO:  A/S No: **1414GX010000002416C**  
 M  F  Date of Birth: **4** **JANUARY** **1960**  
 Ethnicity Code: PNC **01** 16-point (self-determined) system: **W1**  
 Interpreter: language / dialect .....  
 Name of Interpreter: .....

You are charged with the offence(s) shown below. You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention now, something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.

Sequential No.	Charge(s)	Offence Code (CCCJS)
1	<p><b>ON FRIDAY 9TH MAY 2014 AT SHEFFIELD , RESISTED JOHN GRIFFITH , AN OFFICER OF A COURT ENGAGED IN EXECUTING PROCESS ISSUED BY THE HIGH COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF ENFORCING A JUDGEMENT OR ORDER FOR THE RECOVERY OF OR DELIVERY OF POSSESSION OF PREMISES AT 32, ARMTHORPE ROAD, NETHER GREEN, SHEFFIELD</b></p> <p><b>CONTRARY TO SECTION 10(1) AND (4) OF THE CRIMINAL LAW ACT 1977.</b></p>	<b>CL77006</b>

Continuation Sheet Yes  No

Reply (if any): **YOU'VE MADE A WRONGFUL ARREST, YOU SHOULD HAVE ARRESTED THE BAILIFFS FOR**

Signed (person charged): *[Signature]* Signed (appropriate adult) .....

Officer charging surname: **HAWKER** Rank: **PC** No: **807** Station: **SHEFFIELD BCU**  
 Officer in case surname: **HAWKER** Rank/Job title: **PC** No: **807** Station: **SHEFFIELD BCU**  
 Charge accepted surname: **CLARKE** Rank/Job title: **PS** No: **1383** Time: **14:30** Date: **09052014**

**FOR POST CHARGE UNCONDITIONAL BAIL ONLY (for all other types of bail use MG4A)**

I understand that I am granted bail and must surrender to the custody of  
 at (full address) ..... on ..... time  
 I have been informed that if I fail to do so I may commit an offence and be fined, imprisoned or both.  
 Signed (person bailed): ..... Signed (appropriate adult).....  
 Officer granting surname: ..... Rank: ..... No.: ..... Time: ..... Date: .....

File copy  Court copy  Custody record  Person charged

23

## POLICE REPORT

Police Report URN

14KX/3238/14

Defendant 1 FARRELL, TONY

Anticipated Plea Not Guilty

**1. Summary of the Key Evidence** - 'Key evidence' establishes every element of the offence and that the defendant committed the offence with the necessary criminal intent.

- ◆ Set out the facts in chronological order, telling the story and covering the 'points to prove'
- ◆ The summary must be balanced and fair
- ◆ Record address and contact details of civilian witnesses on MG9 (and *all dates to avoid on MG10*).

**Key Evidence:** The key evidence in this matter is from PC HAWKER, who has entered the premises with bailiffs, identified himself and bailiffs (so establishing identity that was not challenged at scene), explained the lawful requirement to leave the premises in accordance with the warrant, and then arrested FARRELL when he failed to comply.

**Key Witness(es) and their role (e.g. eye witness, person providing identity):**

HAWKER, LEO PHILIP JAMES, PC 807 – Role: Arrested FARRELL after he repeatedly refused to vacate the property as instructed to by bailiffs

**State value of property stolen or damaged (or recovered). See Sec 9 for recording compensation details):**

**2. Defendant Interview**

- ◆ Set out the explanation given by defendant as to **how/why offence happened**: include any **mitigation/remorse** put forward.
- ◆ Note any **Special Warnings** given.
- ◆ State if no comment made.
- ◆ Attach copy of CCTV if shown in the interview **(to file)**.

**Defendant: FARRELL, TONY**

Date of Interview: 09/05/2014

Interviewing officer(s): PC P0807 Leo HAWKER

Other person(s) present:

Summary of defendant explanation: FARRELL explained that he was in the premises BY WAY OF A STANCE in order to CHALLENGE THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE COURT and CHALLENGE THE CRIMINALITY OF HSBC, as he had REASONABLE CAUSE TO SUSPECT THAT HSBC IS INVOLVED IN TERRORIST ACTIVITY, SO IT WOULD BE AN OFFENCE OF ASSISTING TERRORIST ACTIVITY IF I COMPLIED.... I WOULD NOT HAND OVER POSSESSIONS TO AN ORGANISATION I HAD REASONABLE CAUSE TO SUSPECT WAS INVOLVED IN TERRORIST ACTIVITY..... THE JUDGE HAS NO JURISDICTION OR AUTHORITY OVER ME.

When asked about if he knew who the bailiffs were he said THEY PURPORTED TO BE HER MAJESTIES COURT SERVICE BAILIFFS, but when questioned about if he doubted that they were real bailiffs he did not make this argument.

when asked why he did not leave the premises when told to he replied I WAS MAKING A STANCE AGAINST CORRUPT COURT PRACTISES

Defendant's response/reaction to CCTV (if 'key evidence' and shown in I/V):

Relevant admissions and their start/finish counter reference times:

**3. Non Key Evidence** – list witnesses present but not 'key'. State what evidence they contribute e.g. additional eye witness, arresting officer, charging officer; officer seizing CCTV. Record contact details of civilian witnesses on MG9 and dates to avoid on MG10.

Names of Non Key Witnesses and their role in the case:

GRIFFITH, JOHN – Role: Court baliff attended at the address to execute a warrant repossessing the property, but was refused access by FARRELL, who then refused his requests to vacate the property, in accordance with the warrant

**4. Visually Recorded Evidence** - CCTV, photos, mobile phone(s). Attach a copy (*identify playback format*). Custody suite CCTV should be included as unused material unless 'key evidence'.

Is there VRE?

If 'Yes', does it provide 'key evidence'? No

Give details of what it shows (whether 'key' or not) and include tape counter reference times for relevant key sections (*i.e. defendant punching victim/kicking window*):

**5. Injuries** - a medical statement is **NOT** required unless needed to interpret x-rays or describe injuries not visible to the naked eye. Victim(s)/eye witness/police officer should **describe any visible injuries**, photos should be taken and attached (if not taken/attached, state why).

**Description of injuries:**

none

**6. Forensic Evidence** - fingerprints, drugs evidence (weight, number of wraps, etc.). Include details such as street value and purity as this is essential for sentencing information. State if drugs field tested and by whom. State timescales for a full forensic statement (if required).

none

**7. Dip Testing** - attach DT2 for prosecutor

**Defendant:** FARRELL, TONY

Tested: No      Trigger off.: No      Result: Not Tested

**8. Application for Order(s) on Conviction** - - consider applying for an order on conviction, e.g compensation, forfeiture/destruction (see order list).

**9. Application for Compensation** - - state if an estimate. Attach quotes/receipts if available. An address for compensation **must** be provided on MG6. (If more than one victim/defendant, list one after the other and give details in the description box).

**10. Other**      **MG 18 (TICs)?**       **Pre-cons / Cautions attached?**       **MG 6?**

**11. Officer's Certification** - I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, I have not withheld any material that might reasonably be expected to undermine the prosecution or might reasonably assist the defence in early preparation of their case, including the making of a bail application. I further certify that relevant material has been recorded and retained in accordance with the CPIA 1996, Code of Practice, as amended.

Name & Rank / Job Title: PS P0133 Jonathan SIMPSON

Date: 09/05/2014

**12. Supervisor's Certification** - The information in parts 1 - 9 is an accurate summary of the available evidence and complies with the DPP's guidance for a Streamlined Process. The file has been built to the required standard.

Name & Rank / Job Title: 133 JONATHAN SIMPSON

Signature: 133 JONATHAN SIMPSON

Date: 09/05/2014

**YOU MUST ALWAYS COMPLETE CONDITIONAL CAUTIONING SECTION BELOW**

**Defendant:** FARRELL, TONY *(if more than one defendant, use additional page)*  
**Not suitable for conditional caution because Offence not admitted**

**Proposed Conditions.**

Conditions	Compliance requirements including completion / progress check dates	Supporting evidence
------------	---	---------------------

**WITNESS STATEMENT****Criminal Procedure Rules, r 27.2; Criminal Justice Act 1967, s. 9; Magistrates' Courts Act 1980, s.5B**URN 14KX/3238/14

Statement of LEO PHILIP JAMES HAWKER

Age if under 18: Over 18

Occupation: POLICE CONSTABLE 807

This statement (consisting of 1 page(s) each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated anything which I know to be false or do not believe to be true.

Signature: LEO PHILIP JAMES HAWKER

Date: 09/05/2014

Tick if witness evidence is visually recorded  (supply witness details on rear)

I am a police officer, currently serving with South Yorkshire police, stationed at Snig Hill Police Station.

On FRIDAY 9th MAY 2014 I received a report over the police radio to attend at 32 ARMTHORPE ROAD, where someone was trying to force their way into the flat. As such I began to make my way. En route I was informed that it was actually Crown Court bailiffs executing a warrant to repossess the property.

When I arrived I saw a group of bailiffs and a locksmith, who was half way through opening the lock from inside. I spoke with the bailiff manager, GRIFFITH, who showed me the warrant and informed me that the male inside the premises was not and had never been the lawful occupant of the flat, who was now dead.

I knocked on the door and introduced myself as a police officer. The male inside, who I now know to be Tony FARRELL, then agreed to open the door and passed the keys out of the letter box to facilitate this.

Inside the property I spoke to FARRELL, as did GRIFFITH. We both explained that there was a warrant issued for possession of the property, that he had no legal right or basis to remain on the

Signature: PC807 LEO PHILIP JAMES HAWKER

Signature Witnessed by: 29

premises and he needed to vacate the flat immediately, and that if he refused to do so he would be committing a criminal offence of obstructing a court bailiff in the execution of their duties.

FARRELL replied to this, "WELL I AM OBSTRUCTING". I requested him to comply and leave several times, listened to his arguments about HSBC being a terrorist organisation and explained that it was not a valid argument and did not remove his obligation to move from the address.

However, despite many appeals and much reasoning, FARRELL still refused, so at 0925hrs I said to him,

"YOU ARE UNDER ARREST FOR OBSTRUCTING A COURT BAILIFF IN THE EXECUTION OF HIS LAWFUL DUTIES. You do not have to say anything, but it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence. YOUR ARREST IS NECESSARY FOR THE PROMPT AND EFFECTIVE INVESTIGATION OF THIS OFFENCE".

FARRELL replied, "I AM OBSTRUCTING".

I then gently took hold of his jacket sleeve and escorted him to the rear of my police van, checked his pockets (in accordance with s32 PACE) and placed him in the rear.

At Bridge Street Custody Office he was documented, researched and his detention was authorised.

Signature: PC807 LEO PHILIP JAMES HAWKER

Signature Witnessed by:

28

**HSBC BANK PLC V THE LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE  
OF THE ESTATE OF JULIAN GOI**

**SHEFFIELD COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM NUMBER: 3SE51947**

**DATE 9<sup>th</sup> DECEMBER 2013**

**1<sup>st</sup> CLAIMANT: HSBC BANK**

**– 069108.010099.01001SJH**

**1<sup>st</sup> DEFENDANT: THE LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE  
ESTATE OF MR JULIAN GOI (DECEASED)**

**A LETTER TO DISTRICT JUDGE BELLAMY**

**BY TONY FARRELL, THE RESIDENT**

**OF THE PROPERTY UNDER CONSIDERATION**

# Index

**Letter to Judge Bellamy**

**Section I – The Serious and Organised Criminality of HSBC**

**Section II – Sovereignty and Jurisdiction of the Court**

**Section III – The Nature of the Stance**

**Section IV – Comments as a Resident of the Property and a Witness**

**Appendix A – the Challenge to Jurisdiction and Sovereignty**

**Appendix B - HSBC Bank and the 7/7 Canary Wharf Incidents**

**Appendix C – 7/7 Analysis of Tony Farrell**

**Appendix D – Supporting Evidence associated with 9/11 and 7/7**

**Appendix E - 9/11 Foreknowledge and Inside Trading of Merrill Lynch / HSBC**

**Appendix F – JAH and the Ripple Effect**

**Appendix G – The Sheffield Connection**

**Appendix H – Response from the South Yorkshire Police & Crime Commissioner**

District Judge Bellamy  
Sheffield County Court  
The Law Courts  
50 West Bar  
Sheffield S3 8PH

Mr. Tony Farrell  
Flat 2, (Ground Floor Flat)  
32 Armthorpe Road  
Sheffield S11 7FA

Date: 2<sup>nd</sup> December 2013

CC: Claimant: Shoosmiths Solicitors, Mr. Tullio Goi,  
Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police: David Crompton  
South Yorkshire Police and Crime Commissioner: Shaun Wright

**HSBC BANK PLC V THE LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE OF JULIAN GOI (DECEASED)**

**CLAIM NUMBER: 3SE51947**

Dear District Judge Bellamy,

I write with reference to your court order dated 19<sup>th</sup> November 2013 in the above case. As acknowledged in the order, I am the current lone resident of the property under consideration. I also acted as the McKenzie friend of Mr. Tullio Goi at the previous hearing.

My reason for writing to you less is in my capacity as a McKenzie friend but more so as the current tenant of that property and witness to the earlier court hearing before you. Given your court order referred to the likelihood that you will grant an order for repossession and sale to HSBC bank, I wish to give you advance notice of my intentions to respond to such a scenario, should it arise.

There are very serious criminal allegations to this particular case, so I have copied in not just the claimant's solicitors but also the Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police, Mr. David Crompton and the South Yorkshire Police and Crime Commissioner, Mr. Shaun Wright.

For ease of reference, this report comes to you in four sections.

- Section one deals with serious and organised criminality of HSBC Bank who are the claimants on the property.
- Section two concerns sovereignty and jurisdiction of the court.
- Section three outlines my unusual position as a resident currently living in the property and is a forewarning to help illustrate the nature of my intended stance.
- Section four comments on my previous role as a McKenzie friend to Mr. Tullio Goi and also as a witness to the first hearing about the case.

## SECTION I – HSBC AS A HIGHLY ORGANISED CRIMINAL ORGANISATION

### INFERENCE

HSBC Bank is a highly organised criminal enterprise and a terrorist organisation totally unfit for purpose and seemingly immune from criminal prosecution. Itemised below is a long list of serious criminal issues involving HSBC bank and its subsidiary companies.

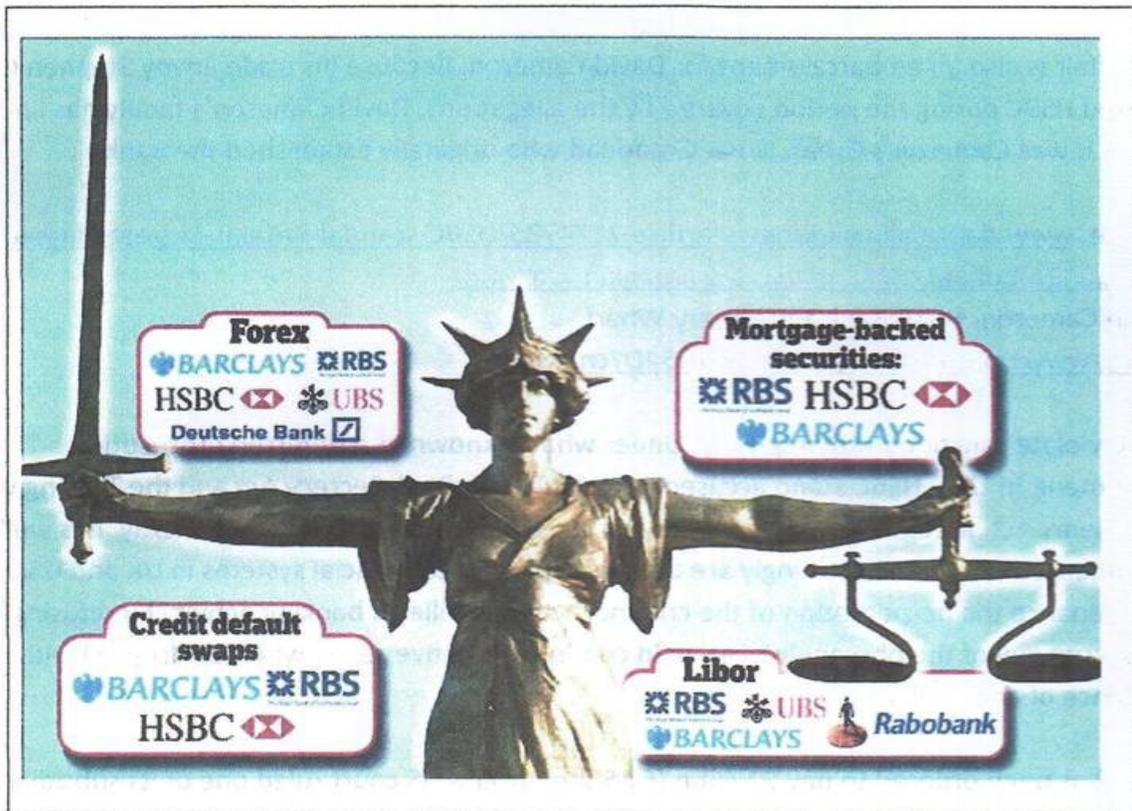
### PREMISES

1. Weeks before the false flag attacks of September 11, 2001, several large companies made investments based on the stock value of two international airline companies. Those airline companies happened to be American Airlines and United Airlines, both owned the planes allegedly involved in the 9/11 explosions on the WTC. "Put" options (a bet that the stock will lose value) were put on the AA, an UA stocks through the Deutsche Bank.
2. Statistically significant abnormal put option betting patterns were similarly observed with **Merill Lynch / HSBC** who alongside Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, Bank of America, Raytheon, Lehman Brothers, General Motors, and AXA, all made significant profits off the 9/11 event - seemingly known ahead of time. Inside trading like this is illegal. Also at that time, the head of Deutsche Bank, was Buzzy Krongard, the ex-chief executive for the CIA.
3. Merrill Lynch HSBC, with headquarters near the Twin Towers, saw 12,215 October \$45 put options bought in the four trading days before the attacks; the previous average volume in those shares had been 252 contracts per day (a 1200% increase). When trading resumed, Merrill's shares fell from \$46.88 to \$41.50; assuming that 11,000 option contracts were bought by "insiders", their profit would have been about \$5.5 million. This is indicative of complicity in one of the worst acts of terrorism of the modern era.
4. HSBC have been involved in a conspiracy of secrecy and silence with the security services over crime scene incidents occurring outside the HSBC headquarters tower block at Canary Wharf on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005. That's where at least two of the patsies wrongly and unlawfully blamed for the 7/7 bombing were almost certainly brutally assassinated in cold blood by agents of the state. Inside the HSBC building, it seems certain that HSBC staff endured a lock-in lasting several hours. HSBC Staff were ordered to stay away from the windows.
5. Over the course of 15 years, HSBC have been involved in the largest money laundering scandal in the history of banking. They have laundered as much as \$9bn in association with groups such as Al Qaeda, Hamas, and Mexican drug cartels.

6. As Europe's biggest bank, HSBC will pay £1.2 billion to settle a money-laundering probe by US authorities. The bank will pay £777 million in forfeiture and £407m in civil penalties. The forfeiture is the largest forfeiture ever in a case involving a bank.
7. HSBC and the Helve Falciana are immersed in the client account data theft scandal exposing tax evasion and illicit activity by HSBC in what has been described as the biggest bank heist in world history. Data from 127,00 client accounts have been stolen.

Source: <http://mikephilbin.blogspot.co.uk/2013/12/channel-4-news-exclusive-interview-with.html?showComment=1386260307419>

8. Last month saw HSBC as the latest British high street lender to be pulled into the dragnet of inquiries into the possible rigging of foreign currency rates as part of a mushrooming global investigation. HSBC has disclosed that it is co-operating with regulators as part of a mushrooming global investigation.



9. HSBC now faces up to £640million in penalties over drug money laundering. A devastating 335-page Senate report accused HSBC of ignoring warnings and breaching safeguards that should have stopped the laundering of money from Mexico, Iran and Syria. Stepping down: David Bagley quit his post before the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs

subcommittee in Washington today. The bank failed to monitor a staggering £38trillion of money moving across borders from places that could have posed a risk, including the Cayman Islands and Switzerland.

10. The failures stretched to dealings with Saudi Arabian bank Al Rajhi, which was linked to the financing of terrorism following 9/11. HSBC's American arm, HBUS, initially severed all ties with Al Rajhi. But it later agreed to supply the Saudi bank with US banknotes after it threatened to pull all of its business with HSBC worldwide. According to the report, HBUS also accepted £9.6billion in cash over two years from subsidiaries without checking where the money came from. In one instance, Mexican and US authorities warned HSBC that £4.5billion sent to the US from its Mexican subsidiary 'could reach that volume only if they included illegal drug proceeds'. Concerns over the bank's links to Mexican drug dealers included £1.3billion stashed in accounts in the Cayman Islands. One HSBC compliance officer admitted the accounts were misused by 'organised crime'. London-based banker David Bagley, head of HSBC's compliance division, which is meant to prevent breaches of the law, quit in front of the Senate committee. He had been with the bank for 20 years.
11. The affair is also an embarrassment for David Cameron, because his trade envoy Stephen Green chaired HSBC during the period covered by the allegations. David Cameron's family has links to HSBC. It was Cameron's Great, Great Granddad who originally established the bank.

Source: [www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2174785/HSBC-scandal-Britains-biggest-bank-let-drug-gangs-launders-millions-faces-640million-fine.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2174785/HSBC-scandal-Britains-biggest-bank-let-drug-gangs-launders-millions-faces-640million-fine.html)

David Cameron, HSBC Bank and Canary Wharf

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fO54D7cn8MI>

12. HSBC violate sanctions with impunity. Under what is known as a deferred prosecution agreement, in USA, HSBC stand accused of violating the Bank Secrecy Act and the Trading with the Enemy Act. In regularly violating criminal laws such as Trading with the enemy, it is well documented that HSBC seemingly are too big to prosecute. Judicial systems in UK and USA countenance the perpetuation of the criminal activity of illegal banking activity by refusing to prosecute any of the obscenely over- paid criminal executives even when confronted with clear evidence of criminality.
11. HSBC has been ordered to pay \$2.46bn (£1.52bn) after a US court ruled one of its subsidiary companies and its three top executives had made false and misleading statements that inflated the company's share price.
12. In June 2013, HSBC was sued by the Attorney General in New York over illegal HSBC bank activity in ignoring laws to protect homeowners. HSBC's illegal business practices make it more likely that homeowners will unnecessarily lose their homes.

13. HSBC Bank has been listed as one of ten companies involved in mortgage fraud occurring during 2009 and 2010. Citizens have been fraudulently foreclosed upon, lost their homes, had their credit ruined, and received a pittance (less than \$1,000 by way of compensation).
14. HSBC has 1,527 subsidiaries, 36% of which were in tax havens in 2011.4 HSBC was recently found to have moved millions of pounds of profits from an NHS private finance initiative into a Guernsey-based investment firm that it set up. The company (HICL – previously HSBC Infrastructure Company Limited) made over £38m profit from the scheme and paid just £100,000 in UK tax – less than 1 per cent of the profits.
15. HSBC recruit terrorists in the form of Sir Johnathon Evans, the Former Director General of the tyrannical entity MI5. MI5 were behind the 7/7 attacks in London on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005. Evans moved to G-Branch, the section of MI5 which deals with international terrorism. Evans became an expert on al-Qaeda and other fabricated branches of Islamic terrorism. He rose to head the section in 2001 (only a few days before the September 11, 2001 attacks), a position which put him on the service's board of management. In 2005, he became Deputy Director-General before being promoted to head the organisation in 2007. Few individuals can have contributed more on the bogus war on terror which is shamefully demonising Muslims and eroding civil liberties in the UK.
16. Banks such as HSBC have been involved in the manipulation of LIBOR rates to maximize profits and remain without any effective regulatory oversight. HSBC have been guilty of mis-selling business swap loans which have been totally inappropriate for many of their customers.
17. As recently as last month, HSBC became the latest bank to set aside extra cash to compensate victims of the payment protection insurance (PPI) mis-selling scandal. A further £95 million was added to the HSBC group's mis-selling redress pot in the third quarter of this year. In total, HSBC, which includes First Direct and M&S Bank, has put aside £1.8 billion for PPI mis-selling.
18. Figures released by the Financial Ombudsman Service in September showed that HSBC wrongly dismissed PPI complaints, or didn't pay adequate redress, in 37% of cases in the first six months of the year. The resolution of the problems in the PPI market has taken a long time. Which Magazine first raised concerns about problems in the PPI market in 1998.
19. Research published in 2002, 2004, 2005 and 2007 highlighted the fact that banks continued to automatically include PPI when a consumer asked for a quote for a personal loan. Banks such as HSBC have failed to check whether the policies they offered were suitable for consumers and staff failed to highlight key exclusions and limitations of the insurance. Analysis of the products found that the premium for the PPI was added to the loan – meaning that the insurance was

very expensive. This was known as Single-Premium PPI, and in the most extreme cases the policy only lasted for five years, but the consumer would be paying the cost of the insurance back over the entire 25 year period of the loan.

20. On 2 December 2011, the Financial Services Authority (FSA) imposed a fine on HSBC of £10.5 million in relation to inappropriate investment advice and sales of asset-backed investment products provided to, MIFIA (acquired by HSBC in Jul, 2005) to its customers between 15 Jul, 2005 and 20 July 2010. This breached Principle 9 of the FSA's Principles for Businesses as well as a number of rules in the Conduct of Business (and its predecessor, Conduct of Business Sourcebook) found in the FSA Handbook.
21. The LIBOR scandal, in which HSBC were involved has links to the Sandy Hook tragedy and Aurora Colorado Theatre programmed mind control shootings. The dads of the two alleged mass murderers were Peter Lanza who is a VP and Tax Director at GE Financial. The dad of Aurora Colorado movie theatre alleged shooter James Holmes is Robert James, the lead scientist for the credit score company FICO. Both men were allegedly to testify to the US Senate in the ongoing LIBOR Scandal. Over a dozen banks have been implicated in the LIBOR scandal and stand accused of rigging contracts worth trillions of dollars. HSBC has already been fined \$1.9bn as previously mentioned.
22. In a sensational further twist in the Carroll Foundation Trust billion dollars offshore tax evasion fraud scandal which stretches the globe it has been disclosed that the UK Government's Foreign Secretary William Hague together with Lord Douglas Hurd who was Foreign Secretary in Sir John Major's Government are believed to have deliberately concealed a shocking litany of compelling criminal evidential Carroll Trust banking and financial files which effectively impused this massive ongoing trans-national crime syndicate operation. Sources have revealed that Lord Hurd until quite recently was a director of the Queen's bankers Coutts Bank who were also one of the Carroll Foundation's private bankers. It has emerged that Lord Home the chairman of Coutts Bank who is a close friend of Lord Hurd is the subject of serious criminal allegations of racketeering and obstruction. The new explosive Carroll Foundation dossiers containing forged and falsified Coutts Bank Gerald Carroll banking arrangements fraudulent HSBC International offshore numbered bank accounts directly linked to the ransacking and complete theft of the entire contents of the Carroll Trust's multi-million dollar Eaton Square Belgravia penthouse and Westminster residences over a staggering three year period. For more evidence watch the following video. The Charity Commission England Wales - BBC\*UNCUT - HSBC Offshore Accounts FBI Biggest Fraud Case <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YXCNm77pgLQ>
23. Further sources have confirmed that the Foreign Office controlled MI6 security service is thought to be deeply implicated in this great British society scandal. It is a well known fact that the Carroll Foundation's HM Ministry of Defence Carroll Aircraft Corporation global reach

operations were also the subject of a shocking multi-million dollar criminal seizure operation by HSBC Holdings Plc. whose former chairman Lord Green is now the UK Trade Minister in David Cameron's Government.

24. More recently HSBC colluded in a campaign of intimidation, waged by Egypt's ruling military council, against Human rights groups and NGOs. The persecution was said to be worse than under former President Hosni Mubarak. HSBC contacted civil rights groups and asked staff to provide a list of their future projects and said it could release its accounts to the government if asked. This is spying and an abuse of power. A government commission later published detailed findings on funding received by numerous NGOs and declared 39 organisations illegal – including some of the most respected civil rights groups in Egypt.

## **SECTION II - FORBIDDEN PRACTICES & THE SOVEREIGNTY AND JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS**

25. I wish to point out that usury is forbidden under God's Law. Upon Elizabeth Battenburg's coronation on a fake coronation stone in 1953, the fake Queen swore on oath to maintain God's Law to the utmost of her power. Your jurisdiction derives from a fraudulent Sovereign power who has clearly failed to keep her oath. At the hearing on 19<sup>th</sup> November 2013, you indicated that we now operate secular courts but I observed your avoidance in answering our question as to whether you yourself were acting upon oath / contract.
26. I would also like to point out the fact that banks like HSBC magic money out of thin air, and then charge interest on money they lend which is usury. To repeat, usury is a forbidden practice under God's Law, the law which the Queen swore to uphold to the utmost of her power. It follows on from this that no law breaker can be a law enforcer. Evidence of this is outlined in the documentary film entitled the Money Masters, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iDtBSil13fE> and in Muad' Dibs film the Ripple Effect Nazi Banksters. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTkGJsE0PtK>
27. For these reasons, I accept neither the lawfulness nor the legitimacy of the authority of the bank loan contract that existed between the deceased and HSBC Bank as it is based on a forbidden practice under God's Law. HSBC being a highly organised criminal enterprise notwithstanding, I do not accept that the bank have any right whatsoever to possess the property.
28. Given flat 2, 32 Armthorpe Road, Sheffield is now my current permanent place of residence by invitation, Father willing, I refuse to do anything to fragrantly countenance the perpetuation of a practice which is forbidden under God's Law. All appropriate resistance and force will be called upon both before the courts and in my current home if necessary to thwart HSBC's attempts at possession.

29. In the event of being summoned to appear before a court with respect to the potential of me being on the receiving end of an eviction notice or other such similar court order, I want to give you advance notice that I will immediately appeal by means of the argument which challenges your own sovereignty and jurisdiction. That argument is attached in full in Appendix A. The argument is based on a template designed by JAH Himself, but more about Him later.
30. This challenge document submitted at this stage is for your information only. Before contemplating taking any action against me, I recommend that you read it carefully and consider the very serious issues at stake before embarking upon any court action against me or in favour of the criminal entity known as HSBC.

### SECTION III – MY POSITION AS A RESIDENT CURRENTLY LIVING IN THE PROPERTY

30. Over and above the invalid contract that exists under God's Law between HSBC and the deceased, there are additional valid and specific reasons as to why I feel obligated to make a stand at these premises. These are explained as follows:
31. To hand over to HSBC Bank the property currently in my possession by way of vacating it, would entail me knowingly committing an offense under Section 15 Article (3) & (4) of the Terrorism Act 2000.
32. As I am not prepared to commit such a serious criminal offence, I wish to notify District Judge Bellamy that in the event of being ordered to leave the premises, I will feel compelled to disobey, as to acquiesce would be tantamount to committing a serious offence under this terrorist legislation which potentially carries with a term of life time imprisonment.
33. Section 15 Article (3) & (4) of the Terrorist Act 2000 is concerned with fund-raising. Article (3) states that a person commits an offence if he— (a) provides money or other property, and (b) knows or has reasonable cause to suspect that it will or may be used for the purposes of terrorism. Article (4) states that in this section a reference to the provision of money or other property is a reference to its being given, lent or otherwise made available, whether or not for consideration. In summary, I will do nothing to bolster the funds of an organisation that I have reasonable cause to suspect indirectly engages in terrorist activity.
34. As a former Principal Intelligence Analyst with South Yorkshire Police, you perhaps now need to be aware that I made a stance at work in 2010 over an assignment I was given to assess strategic threats. Because significant events relevant to assessing threat such as 9/11 and 7/7 were not in fact perpetrated by 23 Muslim suicidal maniacs as successive UK governments would have us believe, my genuinely held conceptual model and supporting analysis of threat could not be accepted by South Yorkshire Police at that time given their seemingly deluded belief that they are just the government's foot-soldiers.

35. These two acts of outright terror - bold and far from brilliant - do indeed have all the hallmarks of state sponsored terrorism - or in other words - inside jobs.
36. A truly evil conspiracy has occurred to falsely blame these atrocities on innocent Muslim patsies. Motives are varied and complex but these two 9/11 and 7/7 constructs have succeeded in bolstering a shameful bogus war on terror.
37. Directly complicit in the cover-up of these two major atrocities of our time are parts of the police service, parts of the judiciary and successive UK and US governments and opposition parties in Parliament and State Congress.
38. Indirectly complicit in the cover-up of these acts of terrorism, were HSBC Bank. Why can I say that with such a degree of confidence? Well, as a trained intelligence analyst, I have reasonable grounds to suspect that HSBC bank profited greatly from having had secret prior inside knowledge of the planned 9/11 attacks. Furthermore, I have reasonable cause to suspect that staff and executives at HSBC Headquarters at Canary Wharf have kept silent on the dark and sinister events that occurred directly outside their tower block premises on 7<sup>TH</sup> July 2005.
39. When terrorist activity has been witnessed, silence is not golden, it is yellow. Hundreds of HSBC bank employees, all potentially having had a very clear potential vantage point have rendered themselves complicit in the evil acts which they have failed to oppose.
40. The evidence pointing towards assassinations taking place at Canary Wharf can be seen within Appendix B in a report authored by Dr Rory Ridley Duff from Sheffield Hallam University entitled: "Theorising Truth What Happened at Canary Wharf on 7th July 2005".
41. Given the scale of anomalies in the official accounts of the 7/7 and 9/11, as clearly demonstrated in my own analytical documents submitted to the Employment Appeal Tribunal and the Royal Courts of Justice(Appendix C & D), and the varied and serious criminal practices of HSBC Bank, as already illustrated in Section I of this report, then I feel justified and obligated to highlight these issues and forewarn you of the prospect of you being confronted with a stance in such strong and unequivocal terms.
42. This much I must do, even if it means facing the potential serious consequences from positioning myself on a direct collision course with such an utterly corrupt British Criminal Justice System.
43. My message to you is this. I will continue to do my best to elicit truth and justice; leaving the corrupt British judicial system and the divided police service the option of doing its worst.

44. South Yorkshire Police in dismissing me back in 2010 are on the record as saying that there were no allegations of any misconduct whatsoever. They are on record as saying that I had made an enormous contribution to the force. They are on record as saying I am genuine and that I am sincere in my beliefs. They are even on record as saying that my beliefs could be correct.
45. In my employment tribunal case for unfair dismissal against the Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police, the protracted and financially exorbitant legal process put me through tribunal hearings before the South Yorkshire Police Appeals Committee, Sheffield Employment Tribunal and the Employment Appeals Tribunal in London.
46. My case went as far as the Royal Courts of Justice. The process I have witnessed has demonstrated to me that the judicial system is wire pulled politically and is not based on truth and justice.
47. Having subsequently become a bit of a magnet in the truth movement for attracting cases concerned with police and judicial corruption, after the careful reviewing many cases, I have no hesitation in categorically stating in writing that the British judicial system is corrupt and needs overhauling as it currently stands. I am appalled by what I have been shown in the courts and I am ashamed of an emerging police state, and an organisation's historical practices to which I gave 17 years of service in my career as an intelligence analyst.
48. In conclusion, I have no intention of vacating the property and / or handing over any of its possessions contained within to a criminal entity such as HSBC Bank.
49. With respect to the property at stake, there I will stand for I can do no other. It is my declaration of intent and I will, so help me God, resist by any means at my disposal, any and all attempts by bailiffs, should they attempt to dispossess me of my current home or any of the contents within it.
50. In the event of any judge seeing fit to try to dispossess me of this property, he/she will need to be mindful that they will themselves be committing an offence under Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007. Should they see fit to issue a court order or equivalent notice of eviction, they will be doing so in the knowledge that they will be committing a very serious criminal offence under this legislation.
51. Such an act of provocation, in the light of this evidence, will be plainly encouraging me to commit an inchoate criminal offence under Section 15 of the Terrorism Act. Again I say that no law-breaker can be a law enforcer.

52. Please be aware that the Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police will be made aware of the imminent prospect of such an offence being committed as Mr. Crompton and the Police and Crime Commissioner are both being copied into this letter as they are all too aware of my on-going actions in the struggle against police state and judicial corruption.
53. Any eviction notice or court order against me will trigger an automatic request to the Chief Constable. The request will be to have the issuing judge arrested for committing an offence under the Serious Crime Act 2007.

**Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007 states as follows:**

Encouraging or assisting crime Part 2 of the Act came into force on 1 October 2008.<sup>[5]</sup>

Section 59 abolishes the common law offence of incitement in England and Wales, and Northern Ireland, and replaces it with three new offences:

Intentionally encouraging or assisting an offence[edit]

Section 44 creates the crime of:

- Doing an act capable of encouraging or assisting the commission of an offence; and
- Intending to encourage or assist its commission.

A person is not taken to have intended to encourage or assist an offence merely because such encouragement or assistance was a foreseeable consequence of his act. The offence is triable in the same manner, summarily or on indictment, as the anticipated offence (s.55(1)) and, on conviction, a person can be sentenced to the same penalty as applies to the anticipated offence (s.58).

54. It is my assessment that there is no guarantee that the Chief Constable would turn a blind eye to any judge committing such an offence given the evidence I have amassed and what has gone on historically. I think it fair to alert you as a judge so that you are mindful that a similar situation has been rehearsed in recent times before South Yorkshire Police.
55. By way of illustration, in a related stance on a similar theme, I have on two occasions before magistrates wilfully refused to pay my council tax to Barnsley Metropolitan Borough Council. This and a range of other very serious criminal issues are currently being investigated by the Head of Specialist Crime Services. South Yorkshire Police have some interesting challenges ahead of them.

56. In the event of you or another judge issuing an eviction notice or even a warrant for my arrest, you will be doing so, knowing full well that you will potentially have to persuade my former employers to evict and/or arrest me when deep down they know I'm right. I will resist with all force appropriate. From such a mundane case, the stakes will soon escalate to extremely serious levels.
57. To clarify my stance here, there are two main reasons as to why I can say with such confidence that I would be committing an offence under Section 15 Article (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000 if I handed over the property I currently reside in.
58. Firstly, I have reasonable cause to suspect that Merrill Lynch / HSBC Ltd were complicit in the 9/11 Terrorist attacks on 11<sup>th</sup> September 2001. Essentially they made millions in profits via insider trading on American Airlines and United Airlines in the days prior to 9/11.
59. This is indicative of inside prior knowledge and collusion in the 9/11 false flag attacks in America. Appendix E provides you with the evidence as to why I, as a former longstanding Principal Intelligence Analyst of South Yorkshire Police, have that reasonable cause to suspect HSBC involvement in terrorist activity, cover-up and fraudulent and unlawful trading.
60. Secondly, I have reasonable cause to suspect that HSBC bank played a major and crucial part in the cover-up and concealment of the 7/7 attacks in London in 2005. This accusation relates to key incidents which reportedly occurred outside HSBC offices in Canary Wharf on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005. Appendix B provides you with evidence as authored by a well-respected University Lecturer in Sheffield as to why I can say that I have reasonable cause to suspect HSBC Bank.
61. At this point, it might help you to remind you that after 17 years of exemplary service with South Yorkshire Police as their Principal Intelligence Analyst, back in 2010, I made a stance before Senior Command Team and the then Chief Constable which led to my dismissal. In sacking me, there were no allegations of any misconduct whatsoever. I was dismissed, not because I did anything wrong but because in refusing to bow down to their "sacred cows". In their words, not mine, I held an incompatible belief. Yet I acted only in accordance with their own professional standards for honesty and integrity.
62. Since that time, throughout the global truth movement purporting to be fighting police state corruption, I am reasonably well known as a "whistleblower" even if my whistleblowing exploits are not classical. I have given numerous talks around the country, participated in interviews and featured in many films on police and judicial corruption. The Farrell Report provides evidence of this.
63. More locally, over the last two years and on two separate occasions before the Magistrates in Barnsley, I have had the courage to wilfully refuse to pay council tax demands to Barnsley Metropolitan Borough Council. I have argued that I have reasonable cause to suspect my former employers namely South Yorkshire Police were involved in the cover-up of the true nature of

the 7/7 terrorist attacks and in countenancing the perpetuation of a bogus terror threat construct which unfairly demonises Muslims in the UK.

64. Please be in no doubt about convictions and the nature of my forthcoming stance in court before reaching any decision as the consequences for you are far more serious than you may have ever dreamt of in your philosophies.
65. The only circumstances in which I can envisage willingly relinquishing my residence will be if I am requested to do so by Mr Goi or JAH Himself. Just so that you realise What and Who you are up against here, JAH is the author of the Challenge Document template and in his alias name of Muad'Dib THE 7/7 Ripple Effect filmmaker which is the subject of Dr Rory Ridley Duff's paper previously referred to in the appendices.
66. For your information, I work for JAH and so does Mr. Goi, and this report submitted to you in advance is to help you with your important decision making. This report to you has JAH's full approval.
67. Besides being the maker of the Ripple Effect Series of films featuring on 7/7, the Nazi Banksters and the unlawful killing of Princess Diana, JAH himself became a victim of the corrupt judiciary when jailed for 157 days in prison for trying to lawfully prevent further miscarriages of justice enacted by the police and the judiciary over the 7/7 false flag attacks. Appendix F provides a brief summary of this saga of police and judicial corruption inflicted on JAH in an effort to suppress the awful truth behind 7/7. This story adds almighty weight to the essence of my stance and my personal message and plea to you. I do not make these serious allegations lightly.
68. Respectfully, if you wish to understand JAH'S work, the prophetic meaning behind this stance of mine and its relevance to the city of Sheffield, I suggest you peruse the attached brochure in Sheffield which explains all you need to know about JAH (See Appendix G).
69. I submit this by way of information to enable you to better assess the situation confronting the court. My hope in giving you notice that I will make such a stance, is that it will assist you to better assess the serious situation confronting the Sheffield Courts. While this might stem from an admittedly somewhat mundane court issue, by under no illusion as to the gravity of what's at stake.
70. You said to me in your earlier hearing when you asked me to remove my cap of the "Flag of Gibraltar": "Let's not complicate things." The plain facts are this. The case, whether you like it or not, is likely to get very complicated indeed owing to my compulsion to make a stance and escalate to wider issues of serious and organised criminality.
71. God works in mysterious ways and you need to understand that on your oath your allegiance is to God's Law. Hence the relevance on the acting on oath question.

72. Besides JAH being JAH, just in case you were trying to fathom me out in your decision making processes, details of my on-going struggle against corrupt authorities can be easily gleaned from an internet search of "The Farrell Report" website. I recommend studying it.
73. In particular, I would like to draw to your attention my recent 77 page report to the Police and Crime Commissioner, Mr Shaun Wright. On 30th November 2013.
74. I received a reply to this 77page report from the Assistant Chief Executive of the Police and Crime Commissioner's office. You can download this from the Farrell report website if you so wish. The reply is relevant to disclose here, as it may help you understand better the precise nature of this stance, my relationship with my former employers, and our potential collision course as I make a concerted effort to stamp out the corruption within our midst. Please see Appendix H from the Police and Crime Commissioner's office.
75. When I joined the police in the mid 1990's, I recall the then Chief Constable Richard Wells quoting Burke: "The Only Thing Necessary for the Triumph of Evil is for Good Men to Do Nothing." I suggest, it is applicable here too.

#### **SECTION IV- MY ROLE AS A MCKENZIE FRIEND**

76. I wish to inform you that I will not be seeking to represent Mr. Goi as a McKenzie friend at the forthcoming hearing on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013. However, as Mr.Goi was out of the country, I forwarded onto you a copy of the Will in order to comply with the Court Order.
77. That Mr. Goi needs expert legal advice is not in dispute, but I am not equipped to advise Mr.Goi in matters of probate law and the property possession claims of HSBC.
78. All that said, because I attended the earlier hearing in the capacity of Mr. Goi's McKenzie friend, I have a few observations of my own to proffer up in the hope that they may be relevant to your specific decision making with respect to how best to deal with Mr. Goi in his assumed role as the legal representative for dealing with the property alone.
79. It is my understanding that Mr. Goi has never formally accepted the role of being Legal Representative for the property. It is my view that HSBC Bank, Shoosmith's Solicitors and the Court have incorrectly assumed that he has given his consent to be in that role. That seems to me to be an incorrect assumption.
80. Mr. Goi has been hampered by the fact that his deceased son's Executors have long since abdicated their responsibilities leaving Mr Goi somewhat stymied by the situation. He has not had any legal advice and has been confused by legal complexities and the paperwork dumped upon him by the original Executor.
81. Before you, Mr. Goi legitimately raised concerns about the issue of Home Insurance. This is acknowledged in your Court Order but it should be noted that he has been in no position to

help unpick the issue as he is not the Executor of the Will and has had no authority at any stage to probe for information. He is unsure of where to go for help and can ill afford expensive expert lawyers.

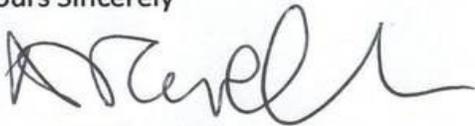
82. The Will itself seems far from straightforward given one of the Executors has in effect renounced the role and the other may not be impartial in the proceedings given it is listed as HSBC Trust. Shoosmith's solicitors who represent HSBC PLC have claimed before you they do not possess a copy of the Will. While that may well be so, the judge should be mindful that HSBC Trust are actually listed as one of two joint Executors of the Will. That is my opinion and observation for what it is worth.
83. In the circumstances which have been thrust upon him, Mr, Goi has not known what steps he could purposefully take and where exactly to turn to for legal help. The exchanges with the HSBC Bank have been less than satisfactory in my opinion.
84. The bank was not entitled to come chasing after Mr. Goi for the loan repayment in the manner in which I have witnessed from reading the file. The customer care here of HSBC and Shoosmith's Solicitors over the duration has been deplorable in my opinion. They have tried to bully Mr. Goi even though he has repeatedly tried to ask them for help.
85. Personally, I think Mr. Tullio Goi would appreciate more time to be granted by the courts to determine a way of ascertaining free expert legal advice if it can be obtained. He has felt stressed and pressurised by the bank and the HSBC's solicitors.
86. It is my understanding that Mr.Goi plans to be abroad during the entire month of January 2014 so will in all probability be unavailable to help the court during that period.
87. HSBC have acted in my opinion inappropriately by bullying and harassing Mr Goi for the recovery of the alleged debt of his deceased son. Mr. Goi does not owe HSBC anything and currently, he is powerless to act in a helpful manner given the renouncement and abdication of duties by the two joint Executors. Mr Goi. has had no authority to put the house on the market on behalf of his deceased son's estate.
88. In the absence of an Executor, I have been told that the two grandchildren who are beneficiaries of the estate are incapable of representing their own interests. One is under age and the other is autistic.
89. You will note that Mr. Tullio Goi is not mentioned in the Will. He is not the Executor of the Will and never was. He attended the hearing on the 19<sup>th</sup> November 2013 merely out of a desire to see the interests of his two grandchildren protected. It seems a fair point that these two children have rights which ought to be protected in the interests of justice.

90. It is my understanding that Mr. Goi who is currently abroad, intends to return for the hearing on 12 December 2013. I am staying in the flat with his permission, and I will continue to do so unless otherwise requested by him to leave.

91. It is my view that Mr. Goi has been somewhat distressed by the ongoing situation. He is a gentleman of very modest income and is not skilled in understanding legal complexities and arguments.

I submit this report to you in an effort to help the court hearing scheduled for 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013, not in any legal capacity, but as a resident of the property and a witness to the earlier court proceeding hearing and also as someone who is keen to elicit the truth, see a fair and just decision being made on behalf of the estate and as someone who is not much into doing nothing as Burke might put it.

Yours Sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Tony Farrell', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Tony Farrell

# APPENDIX B

HSBC Bank

&

The 7/7 Canary Wharf  
Incidents

# Theorising Truth

## What Happened at Canary Wharf on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005?

Dr Rory Ridley-Duff, Sheffield Hallam University.

[r.ridley-duff@shu.ac.uk](mailto:r.ridley-duff@shu.ac.uk)

### Abstract

This paper uses three different theories of truth to consider claims broadcast in two documentaries about the London bombings of 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005: *7/7 Ripple Effect* and the BBC's *Conspiracy Files: 7/7*. *7/7 Ripple Effect* argues that the alleged bombers were not in central London when the bombs exploded, and supports this with press reports of shootings at Canary Wharf. To test this claim, press reports from Canary Wharf were retrieved using a search of the Nexis UK News Database for the period 7<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> July 2005. Further searches were made using Google to locate blogs and discussion forum archives from 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005. The findings are assessed using three different theories of truth. When adopting a correspondence theory of truth, it is just plausible that the evidence found supports the theory implicit in the BBC documentary. The theory presented in *7/7 Ripple Effect* is also plausible. When deploying a coherence theory of truth, the thesis put forward by the government and BBC collapses due to low probability that four men would choose the same targets, at the same time, and on the same day as a simulated crisis management exercise organised by Visor Consultants. The thesis put forward in *7/7 Ripple Effect* remains coherent with available evidence. A social constructivist (critical) perspective identifies cultural and political interests that influence the selection and interpretation of available evidence. While the paper concludes that both documentaries construct truth that supports their political outlook and agenda, the theory advanced in *7/7 Ripple Effect* is better able to explain anomalies in the official account as well as the evidence of a crisis at Canary Wharf on the same day.

### About the author

Dr Rory Ridley-Duff is a Senior Lecturer in Organisation Behaviour and Human Resource Management at Sheffield Business School, Sheffield Hallam University. Amongst other teaching duties, he is leader of *Philosophies of Business and Management Research* on an ESRC approved *Masters in Social Science Research* programme (MRes), and leader of *Research Methods* for the university's *Masters in Human Resource Management* (MSc). He completed his PhD in 2005, and now regularly publishes papers in journals and as part of academic conference proceedings.

For more information see his [personal web-site](#) and [academic research profile](#).

## Introduction

On 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005, at 09.48 US Eastern Standard Time, a CNN breaking news report was filed with a news service giving details of a conversation between a reporter and Brian Paddick of the Metropolitan police (CNN, 2005). In this conversation, a reporter asked Brian Paddick:

*"Can you tell me -- the rumors that a police sniper shot dead a suicide bomber at Canary Wharf -- do you know anything about that?"*

Paddick responded:

*"We have no reports of any police sniper shooting at anybody today."*

The time stamp on the CNN report indicates that the news summary was posted at 13.48 GMT. At least one press agency and media outlet were aware of an alleged shooting at Canary Wharf on the morning of 7th July. These alleged shootings have now become central to an alternative theory about 7/7 presented in an internet documentary called *7/7 Ripple Effect* (Hill, 2007). The documentary has become the subject of a controversy, not only for its content, but also because it was sent to the judge in a trial of alleged 7/7 conspirators. The campaign to publicise the documentary resulted in an attempt to extradite the documentary maker, John Anthony Hill, a 60-year old man born in Sheffield and living in Ireland, on the basis that he fabricated evidence to pervert the course of justice (O'Hara, 2009).

The popularity of *7/7 Ripple Effect* prompted the BBC to devote an episode of its *Conspiracy Files* series to issues raised by the internet documentary (BBC, 2009a). In the first section of the paper, the core theories of the BBC and John Hill's documentaries are set out. The second section considers the first of two divergences in these theories: the train that the alleged suicide bombers caught from Luton to King's Cross London. The third section then focuses on the second divergence: press reports that a 'crisis' occurred at Canary Wharf, allegedly involving the shooting of several terrorists. As these reports form part of the evidence provided by John Hill in support of his theory, both the evidence presented in *7/7 Ripple Effect*, and evidence from a further search for press reports of shootings, are set out in some detail. Section four critically analyses the evidence presented using correspondence, coherence and social constructionist theories of truth. The final section sets out conclusions, and assesses the BBC claim that *7/7 Ripple Effect* is distributing a divisive message.

## 1. Theoretical Perspectives on the Events of 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005.

On 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005, four bombs exploded in London. Three bombs exploded simultaneously on different underground tube trains at 08.50. A fourth bomb exploded on a bus roughly an hour later, at 09.47 (Reid, 2009). There are nine hypotheses regarding the events of 7/7 that have been set out at the website <http://julyseventh.co.uk> (see Appendix A). The BBC documentary *Conspiracy Files* is closest to the third of these: the bombings constituted "homegrown and autonomous action by four British Muslims with no mastermind". Hill's documentary is closest to the eighth hypothesis listed: it claims that "the four men were chosen or lured in to be patsies in a classic 'false flag operation'" involving one or more of the intelligence services.

Although the BBC documentary was a *response* to *7/7 Ripple Effect*, it largely reasserts the views expressed in the government's own report. It is, therefore, worth starting with the version of events that is best known to most people, and which has been reported widely in the media and BBC news outlets. The Euro-Med News site summarises this version as follows:

*...four British Muslims - Mohammad Sidique Khan, 30, Shehzad Tanweer, 22, Jermaine Lindsay, 19, and Hasib Hussain, 18 - blew themselves up using home-made explosives, killing 56 and injuring 700 on three Tube trains and a double-decker bus. They had travelled on a mainline train from Luton into King's Cross Thameslink Station in London, each carrying a heavy rucksack of explosives.*

*It is a version of events that has been endorsed by a high-level Parliamentary inquiry and a government report, both published in May 2006 ten months after the event, based on 12,500*

statements, a police examination of 142 computers and 6,000 hours of CCTV footage. The report insisted that the bombers acted on their own, constructing explosives from chapatti flour and hair bleach mixed in the bath at a flat in Leeds, Yorkshire, where all four had family and friends.

Anders (2009), <http://euro-med.dk/?p=9593>

A key element of the evidence in the official government report (House of Commons, 2006:4) is the claim that the four Muslims were caught on CCTV at 07.21 entering Luton train station to catch the 07.40 train to London King's Cross. The report proceeds to claim that the Luton train arrived in London at 08.23, that the four men were caught a few minutes later on CCTV footage at 08.26, then three of them caught tube trains before blowing themselves and the trains up at 08.50.

## 2. Diverging Accounts of Train Times

An inaccuracy in the House of Commons report has become central to Hill's alternative thesis. It was later established that the 07.40 train from Luton was cancelled on 7<sup>th</sup> July. An acknowledgement of the error was made by Dr John Reid in parliament (BBC, 2006). He amended the official account to claim that the four Muslims caught a train at 07.25, which arrived at King's Cross at 08.23.

The BBC's *Conspiracy Files* and *7/7 Ripple Effect* draw different inferences from the error in the House of Commons report. The BBC documentary uncritically accepts the government claim that the alleged bombers caught an earlier train. Surprisingly, it does not comment on the claim in *7-7 Ripple Effect* that the four men caught the next available train (at 07.56). If the alleged terrorists missed the 07.40 train, they could not have got to London in time to catch the trains they allegedly bombed.

### Figure 1: Alleged Bombers Arriving at Luton



The amendment of the official version has not ended the controversy over train times. The government had already placed in the public domain photographic evidence showing the alleged bombers entering Luton train station at 07.21:54. This time is reasonable for a group of people aiming to catch a train at 07.40. It is problematic, however, for a group planning to catch a train due to leave at 07.24. On the day, the 07.24 train left Luton at 07.25: a web-site campaigning for a judicial inquiry states the problem as follows:

Source: <http://www.julyseventh.co.uk/7-7-cctv-evidence.html>

*Let us consider an earlier train, which left Luton station at 07.25, and arrived into King's Cross Thameslink at 08.23 am; thus, its journey took 58 minutes. This scenario would give the four young men barely three minutes to walk up the stairs at Luton, buy their tickets in the morning rush-hour and then get to the platform. Some have suggested that Lindsay German from Aylesbury had arrived early and bought the four tickets in advance...to make this feasible. But, from King's Cross Thameslink, it takes a good seven minutes to walk through the long, underground tube passage which includes a ticket barrier, to reach the main King's Cross station, in the morning rush-hour with large rucksacks – in no way could they have been captured on the 08.26am alleged CCTV picture.*

*This major breakdown of the official story came about through the testimony of a commuter who wished to remain anonymous: she arrived at Luton station that morning at 7.25am, and testified that she had no train to catch until 7.58am, because the 7.30am and 7.40am trains from Luton were cancelled on July 7th. She could only get a slow train at 7.58am from platform 3 to King's Cross, which didn't arrive there until 8.43am. It was so packed that many could not get onto the train at Luton.*

<http://www.julyseventh.co.uk/july-7-luton-kings-cross-train-times.html>, accessed 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.

The same web-site provides details of information provided by Vicky Hutchinson, working at the Transport Security Directorate, of the times that the tube trains left King's Cross:

- the Eastbound Circle line train (204) left King's Cross at 08:35.
- the Westbound Circle line train (216) left King's Cross at 08:42
- the Piccadilly Line train south left King's Cross at 08:48

### Figure 2 – Alleged Bombers Parking at 7.20am (BBC Documentary).

7/7 The Conspiracy Files vs Ripple effect - part 1 of 6



The BBC *Conspiracy Files: 7/7* documentary accepts the claim that the alleged bombers caught the 07.25 train from Luton. The credibility of this claim, however, is called into question by the CCTV image broadcast in the BBC documentary which shows the bombers parking at 07.19:49. In the official government report, the time given for the bombers entering the station is 07.15.

★★★★ 21 ratings

3,125 views

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcl5YLYvFZA>, timeframe 03:21.

This is a considerable contradiction as the official government report states that a Micra arrived at Luton at 6.49 and parked next to a Brava. The men are then reported to have spent 25 minutes by their cars preparing before entering the station at 7.15:

*The 4 men get out of their respective cars, look in the boots of both, and appear to move items between them. They each put on rucksacks which CCTV shows are large and full. The 4 are described as looking as if they were going on a camping holiday.*

House of Commons, 2006, p.3

The question arises how the four men could have spent 25 minutes in the car park preparing for their journey and yet be recorded on a CCTV camera near the platform 2 minutes after the CCTV camera recorded them parking a car. The question becomes more urgent as a result of the BBC documentary showing two frames of CCTV footage of the men entering Luton station. The timestamp on the CCTV images is deliberately blurred out so the viewer cannot use these images to corroborate the time that the four men entered Luton station:

### Figure 3 – Men Entering Luton Station (BBC Documentary)

7/7 The Conspiracy Files vs Ripple effect - part 1 of 6



★★★★ 31 ratings

3,125 views

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcl5YLYvFZA>, timeframe 03.25

The BBC documentary also claims to provide evidence in support of the government position that the alleged bombers were caught on CCTV footage at King's Cross at 08.26. BBC series producer Mike Rudin responded to a request for clarification by writing that:

*...there is evidence to suggest [the alleged bombers] did catch the delayed 0725, which would have arrived in time for them to carry out the attacks. Crucially there is CCTV footage from Kings Cross Station showing all four men at 0826...*

Rudin (2009)

Unfortunately, no date or timestamp is visible on any of the Luton or King's Cross CCTV footage (see Figure 4). As a result, it is not possible to confirm Rudin's claims that the men arrived at King's Cross at 08.26am using the broadcast by the BBC.

### Figure 4 – Obscured Timestamps, Luton and King's Cross

7/7 The Conspiracy Files vs Ripple effect - part 1 of 6



★★★★ 31 ratings

3,125 views

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcl5YLYvFZA>, timeframes 03.27, and 03.48 to 03.53.

These are by no means the only problems with the official report and BBC documentary. Further timestamp anomalies occur when CCTV footage is shown that is claimed to be one of the tube trains exploding (also shown on Sky News, 2008). The timestamp on this video image is 07.46:45am, over an hour before the trains actually blew up. Even accounting for a failure to adjust for British summer time, the timings are several minutes out.

Other anomalies are not materially important to the second core departure between the theories. In the BBC programme, having accepted the account of the government (that the men caught the 07.25 train from Luton and arrived in London at 08.23), the programme makers make no attempt to refute the claim in *7/7 Ripple Effect* that the men could not have arrived in London until after the tube trains had left King's Cross. *7/7 Ripple Effect*, however, assumes that the four men were not on the trains that blew up.

### 3. Evidence that "Suicide Bombers" Went to Canary Wharf

*7/7 Ripple Effect*, by rejecting the thesis put forward in the BBC documentary that the men exploded bombs and died, has to account for what happened to the four men during the remainder of the day. It puts forward an argument that the men were recruited to an event organised by Peter Power, a former PR officer for the Metropolitan Police, who simulates terrorist attacks for clients to practice their crisis management skills. The information in the following paragraphs is drawn from the documentaries, and multiple sources collected together at <http://julyseventh.co.uk/july-7-terror-rehearsal.html#cbc> (accessed 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009).

Both documentaries show Peter Power appearing on several TV programmes on the morning of 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005 claiming to have been running a crisis management simulation for a 'client' based on a scenario of four bombs going off in London at precisely the same locations and times. *7/7 Ripple Effect* includes video footage of Peter Power's involvement in an earlier BBC Panorama programme made during 2004, in which public figures examine how the media should cover a terrorist attack involving three tube trains and a truck in central London. There is, therefore, no dispute between the two documentary makers that Power was running a mock terrorism exercise in London on the same day, or that he specialised in terrorist crisis management techniques. The theoretical dispute centres on whether the Muslim men were *bone fide* bombers, or patsies recruited to participate in Peter Power's simulation exercise to take the blame for the real bombings.

Power has admitted that he recruits people to make videos, including people who role play different parts in the simulated crisis, so that the simulations he runs are as realistic as possible (J7, 2008). The *7/7 Ripple Effect* claims that it is plausible that the four Muslim men were part of Peter Power's simulation, but offers nothing more than circumstantial evidence to support this view. Power is interviewed in the BBC documentary and rejects a claim that a 1,000 people were involved in a simulation that day. Instead, he claims that the simulation was a 'run through' with only six people in a control room. This retraction is problematic in light of eye-witness evidence from Daniel Obachike who saw people acting out their injuries and the provision of medical help near Tavistock Square after the bomb blast on 7<sup>th</sup> July (Jones, 2007). Within 15 seconds of the bomb blast, Obachike saw an actor covered with bandages, surrounded by cameras and helpers, being filmed as he was taken away from the scene. The person was filmed leaving *before any ambulances or medical staff had arrived at Tavistock Square* and images later appeared in press and TV reports. This suggests that the coverage was planned in advance. So, even if Peter Power did not hire people to participate in his 'real life' simulations, an eye-witness account confirms that a terrorist simulation involving many more than six people took place in London on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005 (Obachike, 2007).

The thesis put forward by *7/7 Ripple Effect* is that the four Muslim men, having been recruited to participate in the simulation, realised that the explosions were real. They found themselves contemplating that they were intended to die in the 'simulation', and that they had survived only through luck as a result of train delays and cancellations at Luton. Consequently, they became fearful for their own lives. Hill (2007) sets out the rest of his thesis in Chapter 5 of *7/7 Ripple Effect*<sup>1</sup>:

*The phones are all not working, first of all because they were jammed, and then shut down by the authorities, so they cannot phone anyone to tell them what has happened. What can they do to prevent themselves from being wrongly blamed for the explosions? What would you do in that situation?*

He then draws attention to reports of shootings at Canary Wharf:

*On one of the early TV news broadcasts that day, a newsreader announced that a report has come in, that three of the terrorists involved in the bombings have been shot and killed, by the anti-terrorist branch of the police, at Canary Wharf, in the Docklands area of London's East-end. The announcement was made only once, and never repeated, for obvious reasons. How could suicide-bombers possibly have survived the tube-train bombings, and then been in the Docklands to be shot?*

Hill theorises that they were trying to take their story to the media in the Dockland's area to avoid being framed for the bombings:

*In a New Zealand Herald newspaper article it says that two people were shot dead outside the HSBC building, and in Canada's Globe and Mail Newspaper only one. There is another newspaper report, that the police shot a suicide bomber outside the Credit Suisse First Boston Bank...*

Checking these claims provided the motivation for writing this paper. The author found they exist as *bone fide* news reports in overseas publications. Following this, a search of Nexis UK, a database used by universities to research news stories, was undertaken. This revealed a number of other reports in US, Canadian, New Zealand and UK newspapers. Further to this, Google searches found verbatim blogs and discussion forum archives that comment on these events. These add support to claims that a serious 'crisis' occurred at Canary Wharf. Table 1 summarises the news stories that surfaced at the time of the alleged shooting.

**Table 1 - Reports of Activity at Canary Wharf, 7<sup>th</sup> - 10<sup>th</sup> July 2005**

Date / Time	Source	Text of News Report
7 <sup>th</sup> July, 11.49 GMT	"Pammy" <a href="#">Ceroc Scotland Forum</a>	"My cousin works at Canary Wharf and they are now evacuating there, not sure if "just in case" or if they have heard something is up..."
7 <sup>th</sup> July, 12.13 GMT	"Gus" Ceroc Scotland Forum	"Its very odd in Canary Wharf at the moment. The offices are usually a lively place ... today there is no laughter, no smiles ... a sombre place. We're in a very real crisis situation, we've been informed that the entire Wharf is locked down, no one comes in, no one leaves ... not that there is any transportation to take you anywhere."
7 <sup>th</sup> July, 12.28 GMT	"DavidB" Ceroc Scotland Forum	"I'm in Canary Wharf, and most people still seem to be at work. There are loads of police and security around, and all the buildings are doing ID checks at the entrances. There was a rumour that to (sic) police stopped a suspected bomber getting to canary wharf, but not heard anything else about that yet."
7 <sup>th</sup> July, 12.34 GMT	"Europhobia" <a href="#">Internet Blog</a>	"Someone here at work has just been phoned by a guy he knows in Canary Wharf (I know, it's a bit removed - but I trust him). He says marines have shot a man there who they think to have been a suicide bomber".
7 <sup>th</sup> July, 9.48 EST, (13.48 GMT)	<a href="#">CNN Breaking News</a>	"QUESTION: Can you tell me -- the rumors that a police sniper shot dead a suicide bomber at Canary Wharf (ph). Do you know anything about that? [BRIAN] PADDICK: We have no reports of any police sniper shooting at anybody today."

Date / Time	Source	Text of News Report
7 <sup>th</sup> July, 11:34 EST (16.34 GMT)	Kate Rook, reporter <a href="http://GlobeAndMail.com">GlobeAndMail.com</a>	<p>A Massive Rush of Policemen</p> <p>"From the 18th floor of Canary Wharf in London, Canadian Brendan Spinks could see a massive rush of policemen outside the building Thursday after the city was rocked by terrorist attacks. The Internet in his office had just gone down when Mr. Spinks, an investment banker at HSBC, saw a flurry of police cars and yellow-vested men outside. Reports of attacks carried out by suicide bombers were rife, and in one unconfirmed incident police shot a suicide bomber outside the 42-floor banking tower..."</p>
8 <sup>th</sup> July	Lucy Hyslop, reporter <a href="http://VancouverSun.com">Vancouver Sun</a> , Final Edition Lucy Hyslop, Senior Editor, Daily Telegraph, Canary Wharf.	<p>"Canary Wharf, the tallest building in London and my office, was sealed off completely to the public and all routes in and out were secured. Office workers, some fearing another 9/11-style attack, decided to turn back and begin the long walk home.</p> <p>Rumours and misinformation were rife. I had one call from a friend reporting that two suicide bombers had been shot dead at Canary Wharf, another woman said her policeman husband had been sent to the area to wait just in case of further attacks."</p>
8 <sup>th</sup> July	James Starnes, reporter <a href="http://OttawaCitizen.com">Ottawa Citizen</a> , Final Edition	<p>"The radio is saying they shot dead a suicide bomber at Canary Wharf and that's right opposite my apartment across the river (Thames)."</p>
8 <sup>th</sup> July	John Walsh, reporter <a href="http://TheIndependent.com">The Independent</a> , London	<p>Terror In London</p> <p>"Farouz, a business technician in Docklands...had heard the rumours. 'Someone at work was saying a suicide bomber had been shot dead by police just outside the Tower. But the police are denying it,' he added darkly."</p>
8 <sup>th</sup> July	Steve Nowotty, <a href="http://HuntsvilleTimes.com">Huntsville Times</a> (Alabama)	<p>Bombing Turned Thoughts to Mum</p> <p>"Everyone had their story. Another colleague, Nicola, had returned late from holiday, and been forced to cancel a meeting. She was lucky - she would have been on the Tube in rush hour.</p> <p>Nicola's best friend was working in Canary Wharf - London's answer to the World Trade Center. She called in the afternoon, still in the building. Her office had been told not to leave, and rumors were flying. Someone had been shot. Maybe a suicide bomber. No one was sure."</p>
8 <sup>th</sup> July	News, <a href="http://TheEveningStandard.com">The Evening Standard</a> (Palmerston, New Zealand)	<p>London Based Kiwis Send Messages Home</p> <p>"Felicity Lawlor, formerly from Auckland, emailed her sister in Rongotea this morning to say she arrived at work to hear about an explosion in the Underground..." Ms Lawlor said there were 'lots of crazy rumours flying around' like a suicide bomber having been shot dead outside Canary Wharf."</p>
8 <sup>th</sup> July, 9.03am	Susan Percy, <a href="http://NewZealandHerald.com">New Zealand Herald</a> , Messages Bulletin Board	<p>London Bombing</p> <p>"One man said he had heard that police marksmen had shot a potential suicide bomber at Canary Wharf but I haven't seen that reported by the news channel."</p>
9 <sup>th</sup> July	News Section <a href="http://TheNewsZealandHerald.com">The News Zealand Herald</a>	<p>News</p> <p>"A New Zealander working for Reuters in London says two colleagues witnessed the unconfirmed shooting by police of two apparent suicide bombers outside the HSBC tower at Canary Wharf in London.</p> <p>The New Zealander, who did not want to be named, said the killing of the two men wearing bombs happened at 10.30am on Thursday (London time).</p> <p>Following the shooting, the 8000 workers in the 44-storey tower were told to stay away from windows and remain in the building for at least six hours, the New Zealand man said.</p> <p>He was not prepared to give the names of his two English colleagues, who he said witnessed the shooting from a building across the road from the tower."</p>

Date / Time	Source	Text of News Report
9 <sup>th</sup> July	Simon Houpt <u>The Globe and Mail</u> (Canada)	Citizens of the World Report "On Thursday, editors across London dealt with the same issue. At the Times Online, news editor Mark Sellman noted that a number of tips came in that turned out to be false. "You're in a very hot point, stuff was coming in but it's not necessarily reliable, and you have to check it out," he said. "There were urban myths, and you do have to ignore them. Someone said a suicide bomber was shot dead in Canary Wharf, and that was an urban myth."
10 <sup>th</sup> July	<u>South London News</u>	Suicide Bomber Neutralised in Canary Wharf, London "On Thursday 7th July, a suspected suicide bomber was shot dead by police marksman outside Canary Wharf, the financial district of London. It is believed he was 'neutralized' outside the Credit Suisse First Boston bank. Police are 'probing'. The 'suicide bomber' is believed to have been part of a co-ordinated team of other suicide bombers. The alleged bomber was killed on the same day of the central London terror attacks."
10 <sup>th</sup> July	Nigel Farndale, <u>Sunday Telegraph</u> (London)	We're Still New Yorkers "One thing about which all we rumour mongers were agreed was that a suicide bomber had definitely been shot by security forces while attempting to blow up Canary Wharf."
10 <sup>th</sup> July	News Section, <u>The Observer</u>	News "Down at Westminster, wild rumours - none of them true - were circulating: a police sniper had shot a would-be suicide bomber at Canary Wharf; troops were to be put on the streets; the casualties were higher than Madrid', when 191 died."

Further reports appear in UPI (USA), a UK news service for the City of London and the Daily Mail. These repeat earlier reports from other newspapers sources and do not add to the accounts already in the public domain.

The reports are contradictory. A Globe and Mail article quotes Mark Sellman, editor of the Times Online as saying the shooting was an 'urban myth'. The Observer also put out a statement saying that 'wild rumours' that a sniper shooting dead a man at Canary Wharf were untrue. These reports, however, do not appear until the 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> July, days after reports have already appeared in Canada (Globe and Mail, Vancouver Sun), the USA (Huntsville Times, CNN News), New Zealand (Evening Standard, New Zealand Herald), the UK (Sunday Telegraph, The Independent, South London News, Ottawa Citizen) and internet blogs (Seroc Scotland Forum, Europhobia) that refer to 'unconfirmed' reports of a shooting.

Given the numerous press reports, Mike Rudin – series producer of the BBC Conspiracy Files - was approached to clarify why these press reports were not discussed in the programme on 7/7. He responded that:

*Our team did look at the rumours of shootings at Canary Wharf. We spoke to a number of people who had been there on 7th July. No one witnessed any shootings. None of the comments you picked up on the web, nor any of the comments we looked at, named anyone who actually witnessed anything. We checked the story with Reuters, as the New Zealand Herald mentions "a New Zealander working for Reuters". However, Reuters never wrote up this story, nor did the Press Association, Associated Press or AFP. Nor could we find the New Zealander. We are left with nothing more than hearsay and rumour.*

Rudin (2009)

The BBC response is helpful, but not entirely persuasive. Globe and Mail name Canadian Brendan Spinks as an eye-witness account of extensive police activity. Lucy Hyslop, who filed a report with the Vancouver Sun, describes the situation that day, as well as the lock down that occurred at Canary Wharf where she works. As a "senior editor" at the Daily Telegraph, she is an

accessible media source, and her story includes a claim that a friend called her regarding the shootings. James Starnes, a citizen reporter, is his own 'eye-witness' to a radio station that was carrying a story about a shooting. All these people could be traced to clarify what they witnessed first hand, and establish how the story broke. While the BBC response correctly states that no reporter, blogger or forum contributor claims to be an eye-witness to the shootings, the blogs and discussion forum contributions are verbatim *first hand* reports, carrying more credibility than second-hand BBC reports. Their credibility does not depend on endorsement or confirmation by a government or state authority.

With the exception of Times Online and the Observer, the reports that do exist are mutually reinforcing and consistent. The *number* of reports, and the multiple nationalities of the reporters sending reports to different papers in different locations is consistent with verbatim accounts in two internet blogs and a discussion forum. This adds credibility to, but does not confirm, the Reuters story. While no firm conclusions can be drawn about a shooting, there is less doubt that a serious incident occurred at Canary Wharf. There *are* named eye witnesses to establish that police activity occurred consistent with a lock-down in Canary Wharf in the aftermath of an alleged shooting. The incident, characterised as a 'very real crisis situation' by Gus on the Ceroc Scotland Forum at 12.18am on 7<sup>th</sup> July, was important enough to:

- Prevent anybody entering or leaving Canary Wharf for six hours
- Instruct staff to keep away from the windows
- Deploy large numbers of police and/or army personnel to Canary Wharf
- Cut off internet access.

When these points are considered together with the numerous reports, and bearing in mind the Reuters report claiming two eye-witnesses to the shootings, it is surprising that the government's official investigation makes no mention of anything occurring at Canary Wharf (House of Commons, 2006). In any future public inquiry, it will be necessary not only to trace people who were at Canary Wharf and the Credit Suisse building, but also to establish the conditions under which the police/security services allowed people to leave.

In the next section of this paper, three theories of truth are applied to the evidence to gain further insights. After describing correspondence, coherence and critical approaches to 'truth', each is deployed to briefly illustrate how the adoption of a particular philosophy of truth influences both findings and conclusions.

#### 4. Theorising Truth

The challenge for any study purporting to seek the truth is not simply the process by which 'truth' is discovered, but also the theory of truth that underpins the research process. Johnson and Duberley (2000) set out contrasting theories of truth used by researchers to test the validity and robustness of their research findings. This section of the paper examines the findings presented above using theories of truth derived from positivist, interpretive and critical research traditions.

Positivist philosophy adopts a *correspondence theory of truth*, rooted in the assumption that a given theory can be objectively tested against known 'facts' (David, 2009). In the case of 7/7, applying a correspondence theory faces a number of problems. It is necessary to consider the accuracy and credibility of each piece of evidence as well as the predictive power of any hypothesis being tested. One technique that can assist in reaching firm conclusions is *triangulation* (the use of multiple data sources, or methods, to test a single proposition). Ultimately, truth in a correspondence sense depends on the extent to which a theory can account for all the known facts in a specific case. Studies in the positivist tradition may be conducted through deduction (testing evidence for correspondence with the predictions of a given theory), or induction (gathering data and showing how these correspond to a theory that is developed iteratively).

Studies grounded in an interpretative philosophy take account of variations in human perception (Hammersley, 1992). They recognise that there are cognitive processes that influence what we are

able to perceive, and that errors in perception may affect an individual's account. This philosophy accepts that – for individuals at least – truth is largely subjective. By applying a *coherence theory of truth*, a process can be developed that looks for commonalities and differences in various subjective accounts, then examines which accounts are mutually supportive and contradictory (Young, 2008). Either through the application of logic, or by selecting accounts that are mutually supportive, false accounts can be discarded to enable a truthful representation to emerge (Glaser and Strauss, 1967). Importantly, truth in a coherence sense does not rely entirely on empirical evidence. The likelihood that particular configurations of events could occur at the same or different times is taken into account, then used as evidence in support of, or against, a particular theory.

Critical research traditions share some common ground with interpretative philosophy, by accepting that variations in individual perception occur all the time. It differs, however, from interpretative philosophy by assuming that beliefs (i.e. the products of using an interpretive approach to social enquiry) are distorted by asymmetries in power and cultural processes. Critical research assumes that knowledge is constructed, in everyday life, to support prevailing assumptions (often referred to as a paradigm), and that these assumptions are infused with concepts and meanings from prevailing political thought and ideology (Gramsci, 1971; Alvesson and Deetz, 2000). Knowledge, therefore, is structured to support ideas that prevail at a particular time and place. To get closer to truth in critical research, the researcher needs to assess how power and political interests shape the production of knowledge so that their distorting influence can be made explicit through an analytical process called *deconstruction*.

Two branches of critical research (postmodernism and critical theory) use the additional knowledge generated through deconstruction in different ways. Postmodernism focuses on deconstructing the power relations and discourses that underpin a particular theory. Having done so, the researcher avoids privileging one account of truth over another to prevent closure of the debate. This also leaves the reader (or research participant) free to select the truth that is most credible to them (Aylesworth, 2005). Critical theory, however, adopts an objective ontology and uses the additional knowledge generated by the process of deconstruction to reduce the distorting effects of power. Having done so, a fresh assessment of the truthfulness of a particular theory can be undertaken with the goal of informing future action (Johnson and Duberley, 2000; Bohman, 2005).

In the pages that follow, the evidence uncovered in earlier parts of the paper is assessed using these theories of truth. In the first instance, we compare the evidence using correspondence and coherence theories of truth. The paper then considers the political and social context of the two documentary makers, and the political purposes and interests that their documentaries serve. This helps to reveal any distortions stemming from the power of the institutions publishing their work, or the ideologies they seek to advance.

Before this is undertaken, it is worth summarising the assumptions of the two documentaries regarding the events that occurred on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005 (see Table 2).

**Table 2: Timelines and Assumptions**

7 <sup>th</sup> July 2005 – Time	BBC / Government Theory	7/7 Ripple Effect Theory
04.00 – 06.49	Four Muslim men travel from Leeds and Aylesbury to Luton with the goal of blowing up three tube trains and a bus, or four tube trains.	Four Muslim men travel from Leeds and Aylesbury to Luton with the goal of participating in a mock terrorist exercise organised by Peter Power of Visor Consultants.
06.49 – 07.22	Four men prepare for their journey to London in the car park at Luton.	Four men prepare for their journey to London in the car park at Luton.
07.22	Four men enter the station at Luton and catch the 07.25 train to King's Cross.  (Amended theory, after discovery that the 07.40 train was cancelled on 7 <sup>th</sup> July).	The men enter the station at Luton and await the 07.40 train to London. The train is cancelled, and they have to travel on the delayed 07.48 service, which arrives in London at 08.43.

7 <sup>th</sup> July 2005 – Time	BBC / Government Theory	7/7 Ripple Effect Theory
08.23 – 08.30	The four men arrive at King's Cross Thameslink and walk to the King's Cross Underground where they are captured on a CCTV camera at 08.26.	The men are still travelling to London on the delayed 07.48 service.
08.30 – 08.49	One man catches the Eastbound Circle line at 08.35. One man catches the Westbound Circle line at 08.42. One man catches the Piccadilly line (southbound) at 08.48. One man goes to McDonald's and eats.	The men arrive at King's Cross Thameslink at 08.43. Three enter the underground to catch the trains that form part of the simulation exercise organised by Peter Power. One man goes to McDonald's and eats.
8.50	The three men on the tube trains trigger their bombs and blow themselves and the trains up, killing 57 people.	The three men cannot get into King's Cross underground due to three explosions, and panic when they realise that they are being set up to take the blame for the bombings.
8.50 – 9.47	Three men are dead. The fourth man catches a 91 bus to Euston, then a number 30 bus which is diverted into Tavistock Square. At 09.47, he detonates the fourth bomb blowing himself and the bus up.	Three men travel by bus to Canary Wharf to seek the protection of the press. The fourth (unable to contact the first three), locates the number 30 bus at Euston. It is diverted to Tavistock Square where it is blown up. It is unclear if the fourth man dies in the explosion.
9.48 – 10.30	The emergency services work to help the survivors of the bombings.	The three men arrive at Docklands. Two are shot outside Canary Wharf, and one is shot outside Boston First Bank, by the anti-terrorist branch of the Metropolitan Police.
Canary Wharf, after 10.30	(By inference, nothing of significance takes place at Canary Wharf).	(By inference, the security services / anti-terrorist squad, secure Canary Wharf and destroy evidence that the men have been 'neutralized').

### Assessing the Evidence Using a Correspondence Theory of Truth

The principal issue for the Government / BBC theory is the timing of the trains at Luton. The initial theory – that the men caught the 7.40 train – would have satisfied most of the demands of a correspondence theory of truth. The only potential problem is the short time between parking the car and entering the station. Assuming that the government report on the men in the car park is misreported, or that the timing on the CCTV cameras may not be 100% accurate, it is plausible that a car could be parked, and passengers enter the station, with the CCTV timestamps shown. Entering at 7.22 gives the men ample time to ascend the stairs, obtain their tickets and walk to the relevant platform for the 7.40 train.

As soon as the train departure time is revised to 7.25, deploying a correspondence theory of truth is more problematic, and has a much more limited plausibility. In addition to the short time between parking and entering the station, the question arises whether four men planning to catch the 7.24 train to London to execute a terrorist attack would leave it as late as 7.22 to enter the station. In light of testimony from regular commuters that it takes 3 minutes to reach the platform, this appears to violate the level of correspondence needed to be claimed as true, unless firm evidence is provided that the clocks on the CCTV cameras were inaccurate.

If we factor in the official government account, the 'facts' correspond even less with the theory. A person recorded on CCTV as parking their car at 7.19:48 at Luton station, getting out and taking 25 minutes to move items from boot to boot with four other men, putting on "large and heavy" rucksacks, and then walking from the car park to the entrance, could not be captured on another

CCTV image at 7.21:54 entering Luton train station. Either the official account, or the camera evidence, must contain errors.

The theory put forward in *7/7 Ripple Effect*, on the other hand, violates one key piece of evidence provided by the BBC documentary. If the men caught a train at 7.56am from Luton, and arrived in London at 8.43am, how could they be caught on a CCTV camera at King's Cross at 8.26am? As no date or timestamp appears on the CCTV footage shown by the BBC, the CCTV evidence does not contravene correspondence truth: it could have been recorded at any time, even on another day. The time of the recording is as likely to be after 8.43am as 8.26am. As a consequence, the video footage could support either theory by confirming that the men reached King's Cross, London.

In assessing the evidence of activity at Canary Wharf, both theories are plausible. It is plausible that precautions would be taken to protect Canary Wharf by deploying police to the area, and that this would cause consternation and rumours amongst the staff working there. It is also plausible, if security services were behind the bombings, that they would track the three men to Canary Wharf and intercept them to ensure they do not reach the press.

The issue of correspondence gets more problematic once we consider the lock-down and alleged shootings near Canary Wharf. From the perspective of the BBC / Government theory, the lock down does not correspond with the idea that nothing of significance happened at Canary Wharf. Reports of a 'crisis' at Canary Wharf started to occur before the first media report of a shooting (see Table 1). Reports of a "massive rush of policemen" and a "flurry of police cars and yellow vested men", combined with instructions to "stay away from the windows" for "six hours" while the building was "locked down" so that "no one comes in, no one leaves": this indicates a specific security threat rather than a generic security operation.

In considering the *7/7 Ripple Effect* claims, the lack of official confirmation, and a lack of people coming forward as eye-witnesses (assuming the Times and Observer sought witnesses out) creates anomalies that undermine correspondence between its stated theory and 'facts'. However, this evidence is ambiguous: it is plausible that a rumour would circulate based on speculation; it is also plausible that a media blackout would be imposed in the event of a shooting that the government did not want reported as a matter of national security.

## Assessing the Evidence Using a Coherence Theory of Truth

Having considered evidence using a correspondence theory of truth, we now switch to a coherence theory of truth. The difference between the two theories is a matter of perspective. Using a correspondence theory involves checking the details of an account at the micro level against known 'facts'. A coherence theory of truth considers whether sets of propositions are consistent with *each other*, whether they fit together and remain plausible. In short, coherence tests a series of propositions as a whole, rather than testing them one at a time, to arrive at a systemic (holistic) perspective on the plausibility of a theory.

The switch to a coherence theory of truth presents an immediate problem for the BBC / Government theory. Concern over the 'coincidence' of four bombers attacking London at the precise moment Peter Power was running a mock terrorism exercise led the BBC to record an interview with him in its rebuttal of *7/7 Ripple Effect*. Peter Power explains the coincidence as a product of good intelligence from previous attacks by the IRA.

While this may explain the issue of which locations were chosen, it does not explain why the four Muslim men and Peter Power would both choose the *same* targets. Put simply:

- *What is the likelihood that four men living in Leeds would travel to London on the same day, at roughly the same time, to the exact locations selected for a simulated terrorism exercise organised by Peter Power, if they had not been invited to participate?*

*7/7 Ripple Effect* calculates the odds of this occurring by chance as less likely than a person playing the UK National Lottery once in their lifetime and winning the jackpot. This being the case, the BBC / Government theory becomes incoherent and implausible. The key issue is whether it is

more likely that four terrorists could infiltrate the organisation of a person who makes his living from providing counter-terrorism training, or that a person making his living from counter-terrorism expertise could recruit four Muslim men to make his training materials appear as real as possible?

The issue is crystallised when we reverse the question and ask it from the theoretical perspective of 7/7 Ripple Effect:

- *What is the likelihood that four men agreeing to participate in Peter Power's mock terrorism exercise would travel to the same four locations on the same day, at roughly the same time?*

It is not just highly likely, it is almost certain. Occam's Razor applies.

Further incoherence is apparent when the press reports regarding Canary Wharf are considered as evidence. It is coherent (i.e. theoretically plausible) that reports would occur if the men travelled to Canary Wharf and were shot. The press reports are incoherent (theoretically implausible) if nothing occurred at Canary Wharf. On the other hand, the lack of first hand eye-witness accounts of the shootings is incoherent with the 7/7 Ripple Effect theory. This incoherence would be plausible if the six hour lock-down was part of an operation to ensure that everyone at Canary Wharf observed a press blackout under the Broadcasting Act and Civil Contingencies Act. Additionally, the evidence works both ways and remains ambiguous. If it is significant that nobody working at Canary Wharf came forward to *confirm* the shootings, it is also significant that no one came forward to *deny* them.

Lastly, for ethnic British people in particular, the notion that the British government (or one of its security agencies) would bomb its own citizens to bolster support for war may trigger a great deal of cognitive dissonance (Festinger, 1957). Cognitive dissonance occurs when a person encounters two ideas or concepts that contradict each other. As a government bombing its own citizens violates the principles of liberal democracy (government by the people, for the people), there is a 'common-sense' impulse to discard any theory based on the idea. Nevertheless, both historical research on state violence, and increasing knowledge about 'false flag' terrorist operations, requires both researchers and investigative journalists to consider whether MI5 or another intelligence service could have organised the attack (see Shayler, 2007).

### **Assessing the Evidence Using a Social Constructionist Theory of Truth**

In the case of social construction (as a critical philosophy), truth is not amenable to objective verification (Habermas, 1987). Instead it is treated as a product of historical, political and ideological contexts. The goal of a critical researcher is to question the legitimacy of truth claims by revealing the social relations and power asymmetries that inhibit full disclosure of 'facts', or which produce 'facts' that have no truth content (in a correspondence sense). In this paper, the switch to a critical perspective changes the focus to the truth that the documentary makers sought to construct through their programme making activities.

In the case of the BBC, its institutions are funded through a license fee that the UK government permits it to charge to everyone who has a television set. In return, the government can acquire editorial control of the BBC under provisions in the Broadcasting Act 1980 whenever there is a "national emergency". The definition of "emergency" was clarified further in the Civil Contingencies Act 2004:

*In the United Kingdom, the Monarch, the Privy Council, or the Prime Minister can make emergency regulations under the Civil Contingencies Act 2004 if there is a serious threat to human welfare, the environment, or in case of war or terrorism. These regulations last for seven days unless confirmed otherwise by Parliament.*

Wikipedia, "State of Emergency", last modified 27<sup>th</sup> September 2009.

John Hill, on the other hand, used internet video sharing sites to broadcast his homemade documentary. Such documentaries have the capacity to reach a wide audience. *Loose Change* about the 9/11 attacks is reported to have been viewed more than 40 million times on Google, and led to

the sale of more than 1 million DVDs<sup>2</sup>. With news making powers in the hands of citizen journalists, the power of the state or private business to control the mass media is diminishing.

Limits on BBC journalists' power to criticise government became apparent after a row over Andrew Gilligan's report on the death of Dr David Kelly in the early stages of Iraq war (Wikipedia, 2009). Following the Hutton Report, Gavyn Davies (Chair of the BBC Board of Governors) and Greg Dyke (BBC Director General) were forced from their jobs (BBC, 2004). It is clear, therefore, that BBC documentaries that call into question the government's "war on terror" will trigger punitive action by the government. At times of national crisis, BBC outputs will not only be subject to government scrutiny, but also direct editorial control by government ministers.

The documentary made by John Hill, on the other hand, is free from both state and corporate influence. His work is influenced by a different set of interests. In the documentary, the narrator calls himself Muad' Dib (literally, 'educator' in Arabic, or alternatively 'the one with respect')<sup>3</sup>. In an interview, he states that this is taken from the film *Dune*. In the documentary itself, he talks about 'the hand of God', indicating some affiliation with religious thought. John Hill, who now goes by the name of Muad' Dib in everyday life, is actually a Sheffield born white man who moved to Ireland.

In interviews, he explains that *7/7 Ripple Effect* was motivated by a desire to prove that the four men alleged to be suicide bombers were innocent. The campaign took on a greater sense of urgency when three further men were charged with conspiracy to cause the bombings. As Hill states:

*I did not make the film to prove the innocence of the three young Muslims who were on trial, but sent the DVDs months after it had been made, to prove their innocence. I made it to prove the innocence of the four dead patsies, and subsequently sent it to the court to prove that the three men on trial could not possibly be guilty of helping four other men to do something that the four other men did not do.*

Hill (2009)

The DVDs were sent to the judge and jury of the trial by sending copies to the court marked for their attention. This prompted his arrest and detention, and an extradition request to the Irish government (BBC, 2009b). His warrant states that the maximum sentence he faces is 'life imprisonment' in England for fabricating evidence that might cause injustice (O'Hara, 2009). However, John Hill's first interview with Professor Jim Fetzer (Fetzer, 2009) claims exactly the reverse of this. It was motivated by a desire to *prevent* a miscarriage of justice. The following statement is particularly relevant:

*I mentioned to my friends that someone needs to make a film and one of them said, "somebody has made a film called *Mind the Gap*", and he's an ex-MI5 agent. I watched the film and he does a pretty good job in taking apart the official story and showing that it is all lies. And then there's *Ludicrous Diversion* which does a similar thing. But neither of the films put the whole thing together in a way that everyone could understand, that the average person in the street could understand. So I decided that if nobody else was going to do it, I'd have to do it. And so that's what we set about doing. My friends helped me with downloading video from the internet, and newspaper articles from the internet and all the rest of it. You've seen the film so you know that I haven't fabricated anything – I've used all mainstream media and articles and TV footage.*

Source: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pCuzQCo6R1M>, accessed 6<sup>th</sup> October, 2009.

The BBC *Conspiracy Files* documentary is a direct response to the popularity of *7/7 Ripple Effect*. A statement making the BBC's intent clear appears on the BBC web-site promoting the series:

*There have been three official reports into the bombings on 7th July, which claimed the lives of 52 people along with the four people identified as the bombers, and injured 784 others. The programme sees how conspiracy theories suggest four British Muslims were framed by the government, play on the fears of the Muslim community and spread a highly divisive and*

*damaging message. The Conspiracy Files: 7/7 examines the evidence in an attempt to separate fact from fiction.*

Source: [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/conspiracy\\_files/8107594.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/conspiracy_files/8107594.stm), accessed 6<sup>th</sup> October 2009.

The usefulness of this brief analysis is that it makes clear that neither documentary sets out to provide a balanced account, or to separate 'fact' from 'fiction'. *7/7 Ripple Effect* sets out to prove the innocence of the four alleged bombers, and was later sent to the judge and jury in a trial where three others were facing conspiracy charges<sup>4</sup>. It had already prejudged the official government account. The BBC *Conspiracy Files* programme sets out to disprove (or undermine) *7/7 Ripple Effect* by proving it is "divisive and damaging". It too, starts by prejudging John Hill's account.

In the case of the BBC, we must remember that it is ultimately controlled by state officials and operates under laws that allow the government to take editorial control in the event of a terrorist attack. This means that the BBC is not in a position to declare itself 'objective', nor is it capable of separating fact from fiction on a matter that threatens the integrity of the state that allows it to exist. In the case of John Hill, the truth is constructed to challenge the account provided by the government. Even if constructed from public sources and persuasive, it selects evidence that supports specific political goals.

## Conclusions

The purpose and contribution of this paper is to theorise the effects of applying different theories of truth in the evaluation of research findings. By using different theories of truth to structure critical analysis, the paper shows how both findings and theoretical conclusions can be affected. Further, it also shows that each theory of truth, when applied, reveals different insights into complex social activities. Far from these being in contradiction with each other, each application of a different theory of truth has the potential to reveal different domains of reality that exist concurrently. As such, the paper supports the argument for alethic pluralism on the basis that truth is not a stable concept across different domains of thought: using multiple theories of truth adds, rather than detracts from, the search for insight and knowledge (Darwin, 2004).

To summarise and conclude, this paper has presented two theories on the bombings that took place in London on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005. The first was presented in the internet documentary *7/7 Ripple Effect* released in 2007. When this became popular, a BBC response titled *Conspiracy Files: 7/7* was broadcast in June 2009. Based on the evidence presented in this paper, it is by no means clear which documentary is spreading the most "highly divisive and damaging message". Neither documentary can claim neutrality either in its starting premise, or its analysis of evidence. If *7/7 Ripple Effect* is 'fabricated', then the claim it is divisive would have some merit. However, this research has not found any instance of fabricated evidence: it is an example of critical journalism that draws wholly on public news sources to formulate a controversial, but plausible, theory. After deploying three different theories of truth to develop insights into new and existing evidence, it is the BBC / Government theory that has a lower level of correspondence with known 'facts', is incoherent to the point of being implausible, and is more likely to distort its reports because of institutional controls and political pressures.

If a government agency has deliberately escalated the "war on terror" through the use of 'false flag' terrorism, then the BBC's continued defence of the official story will undoubtedly be more divisive and damaging than the claims published in *7/7 Ripple Effect*. Moreover, the large number of press reports uncovered during the research for this paper (outlining a 'lock-down' and 'shooting' at Canary Wharf) adds to the evidence base for the theory put forward in *7/7 Ripple Effect*. As a result, the case for a public inquiry outside the scope of the Inquiries Act 2005 continues to grow.

## Acknowledgements

The author would like to thank the BBC's Mike Rudin, John Anthony Hill and Bridget at J7 for their contributions to improving an earlier draft of this paper.

## Appendix A – Alternative Hypotheses

1. al-Qa'ida mastermind recruited British Muslims as suicide bombers
2. al-Qa'ida mastermind recruited British Muslims, but duped them in so far as the latter did not know they were going to die in the explosions.
3. Homegrown and autonomous action by four British Muslims with no mastermind.
4. Any of the above plots could have been monitored by one or more secret 'service' (MI5, MI6, CIA, Mossad, GIA) but they let it happen on purpose in order to exploit the subsequent situation.
5. The men thought they were going to strike a blow for Palestine, Afghanistan, Iraq, etc and go to Heaven as 'martyrs' because they had been groomed and encouraged and equipped by an al-Qa'ida mastermind who was actually working for one of the State agencies or a rogue network straddling one or more of them with their own agenda.
6. The four men thought they were going to be delivering drugs or money to various locations round London, but were deceived, set up and murdered along with the others on their tubes and bus when their back packs exploded.
7. As above but the men thought they were carrying dummy 'bombs' because they were participating in an exercise testing London transport's defences against backpack bombers.
8. The four men were chosen or lured in to be patsies in a classic 'false flag operation' or frame-up by a network involved with one or more of the intelligence services.
9. The original story of a 'power surge' was correct, if one understands the term 'power surge' outside of its implied electrical context.

<http://www.julyseventh.co.uk/alternative-hypotheses/index.html>, accessed 5th October 2009.

As a result of the research for this paper, Rory chose to add his name to a petition calling on the government to hold a public inquiry outside the scope of the Inquiries Act 2005, or to release the evidence that shows beyond a reasonable doubt that the official report into 7/7 is correct. The petition can be found at:  
<http://www.petitiononline.com/i7truth/petition.html>.

## References

- Alvesson, M. and Deetz, S. (2000) *Doing Critical Management Research*, Sage Publications.
- Anders (2009), Increasing Anger Over London's 7/7 bombs. Another 9/11?, *Euromed & The Media*, 14<sup>th</sup> July 2009, <http://euro-med.dk/?p=9593>.
- Aylesworth, G. (2005) "Postmodernism", *Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/postmodernism/#5>, accessed 7<sup>th</sup> October 2009.
- BBC (2004) "Dyke 'forced out' by BBC governors", *BBC News Channel*, 1<sup>st</sup> February 2004, [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk\\_politics/3448943.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/3448943.stm)
- BBC (2006) "Reid reveals 7 July account error", *BBC News*, 11<sup>th</sup> July 2006, [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk\\_politics/5170708.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/5170708.stm)
- BBC (2009a) *The Conspiracy Files: 7/7*, BBC 2, first broadcast 30<sup>th</sup> June 2009, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcl5YLYvFZA>, accessed 6<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- BBC (2009b) *Unmasking the mysterious 7/7 conspiracy theorist*, *BBC News Magazine*, 30<sup>th</sup> June 2009, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/magazine/8124687.stm>
- Bohman, J. (2005) "Critical Theory", *Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/critical-theory/#2.2>, accessed 7<sup>th</sup> October 2009.
- CNN (2005) "Terror hits London Transport System", *CNN Breaking News*, 9.48 EST, [http://www.lexisnexis.com/uk/nexis/results/docview/docview.do?docLinkInd=true&risb=21\\_T7368406353&format=GNBFI&sort=BOOLEAN&startDocNo=126&resultsUrlKey=29\\_T7368406356&csi=22\\_T7368406355&treeMax=true&treeWidth=0&csi=271063&docNo=137](http://www.lexisnexis.com/uk/nexis/results/docview/docview.do?docLinkInd=true&risb=21_T7368406353&format=GNBFI&sort=BOOLEAN&startDocNo=126&resultsUrlKey=29_T7368406356&csi=22_T7368406355&treeMax=true&treeWidth=0&csi=271063&docNo=137), accessed 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- Ceroc Scotland Forum (2005) *Explosions and Bombs in London*, 7<sup>th</sup> July 2009, <http://www.cerocscotland.com/forum/archive/index.php/t-5798.html>, accessed 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- Darwin, J. (2004) "Linking theory and practice in management research: scientific research programmes and alethic pluralism", *International Journal of Management Concepts and Philosophy*, 1(1): 43-60.
- David, M. (2009) "The Correspondence Theory of Truth", *Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/truth-correspondence/>, accessed 17<sup>th</sup> October 2009.
- Europhobia (2005) *London Tube Explosions*, 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005, <http://europhobia.blogspot.com/2005/07/london-tube-explosions.html>, accessed 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- Evening Standard (2005) "London Based Kiwis Send Messages Home", *News Section*, 8<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- Farndale, N. (2005) "We're Still New Yorkers", *Sunday Telegraph*, 10<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- Festinger, L. (1957) *A theory of cognitive dissonance*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Fetzer, J. (2009) "Muad'Dib (Creator of 7/7 Ripple Effect) Interviewed by Jim Fetzer, 24<sup>th</sup> June 2009, *Real Deal*, <http://www.youtube.com/user/morganstack911#p/search/0/33CCcOb5n3Y>
- Gramsci, A. (1971). *Selections from the Prison Notebooks*. New York: International Publishers.

## References

- Alvesson, M. and Deetz, S. (2000) *Doing Critical Management Research*, Sage Publications.
- Anders (2009), Increasing Anger Over London's 7/7 bombs. Another 9/11?, *Euromed & The Media*, 14<sup>th</sup> July 2009, <http://euro-med.dk/?p=9593>.
- Aylesworth, G. (2005) "Postmodernism", *Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/postmodernism/#5>, accessed 7<sup>th</sup> October 2009.
- BBC (2004) "Dyke 'forced out' by BBC governors", *BBC News Channel*, 1<sup>st</sup> February 2004, [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk\\_politics/3448943.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/3448943.stm)
- BBC (2006) "Reid reveals 7 July account error", *BBC News*, 11<sup>th</sup> July 2006, [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk\\_politics/5170708.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/5170708.stm)
- BBC (2009a) *The Conspiracy Files: 7/7*, BBC 2, first broadcast 30<sup>th</sup> June 2009, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcl5YLYvFZA>, accessed 6<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- BBC (2009b) *Unmasking the mysterious 7/7 conspiracy theorist*, *BBC News Magazine*, 30<sup>th</sup> June 2009, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/magazine/8124687.stm>
- Bohman, J. (2005) "Critical Theory", *Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/critical-theory/#2.2>, accessed 7<sup>th</sup> October 2009.
- CNN (2005) "Terror hits London Transport System", *CNN Breaking News*, 9.48 EST, [http://www.lexisnexis.com/uk/nexis/results/docview/docview.do?docLinkId=true&risb=21\\_T7368406353&format=GNBFI&sort=BOOLEAN&startDocNo=126&resultsUrlKey=29\\_T7368406356&csi=22\\_T7368406355&treeMax=true&treeWidth=0&csi=271063&docNo=137](http://www.lexisnexis.com/uk/nexis/results/docview/docview.do?docLinkId=true&risb=21_T7368406353&format=GNBFI&sort=BOOLEAN&startDocNo=126&resultsUrlKey=29_T7368406356&csi=22_T7368406355&treeMax=true&treeWidth=0&csi=271063&docNo=137), accessed 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- Ceroc Scotland Forum (2005) *Explosions and Bombs in London*, 7<sup>th</sup> July 2009, <http://www.cerocscotland.com/forum/archive/index.php/t-5798.html>, accessed 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- Darwin, J. (2004) "Linking theory and practice in management research: scientific research programmes and alethic pluralism", *International Journal of Management Concepts and Philosophy*, 1(1): 43-60.
- David, M. (2009) "The Correspondence Theory of Truth", *Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/truth-correspondence/>, accessed 17<sup>th</sup> October 2009.
- Europhobia (2005) *London Tube Explosions*, 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005, <http://europhobia.blogspot.com/2005/07/london-tube-explosions.html>, accessed 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- Evening Standard (2005) "London Based Kiwis Send Messages Home", *News Section*, 8<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- Farndale, N. (2005) "We're Still New Yorkers", *Sunday Telegraph*, 10<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- Festinger, L. (1957) *A theory of cognitive dissonance*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Fetzer, J. (2009) "Muad'Dib (Creator of 7/7 Ripple Effect) Interviewed by Jim Fetzer, 24<sup>th</sup> June 2009, *Real Deal*, <http://www.youtube.com/user/morganstack911#p/search/0/33CCcOb5n3Y>
- Gramsci, A. (1971). *Selections from the Prison Notebooks*. New York: International Publishers.

- Habermas, J. (1987) *The Theory of Communicative Action Volume 2; Lifeworlds and System: A Critique of Functionalist Reason*, London: Heineman.
- Hammersley, M. (1992) *What's Wrong with Ethnography*, London and New York: Routledge.
- Hill, J. (2007) *7/7 Ripple Effect*, <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8756795263359807776#>, accessed 6<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- Hill, J. (2009). E-mail correspondence sent to Rory Ridley-Duff, 15<sup>th</sup> October, 13.06pm. This e-mail clarified information about the release of *7/7 Ripple Effect* to correct an error in an earlier draft of the paper. It further clarified the motives for the documentary, and the reason for its submission as an *amicus curiae* brief when three men were charged over the 7/7 bombings.
- Houpt, S. (2005) "Citizens of the World Report", *Globe and Mail*, 9<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- House of Commons (2006) *Report of the Official Account of the Bombings in London on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005*, London: The Stationery Office. Available from <http://www.official-documents.gov.uk/document/hc0506/hc10/1087/1087.asp>
- Hyslop, L. (2005) "It was only when a real voice told us to get off that we realised", *Vancouver Sun*, 8<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- J7 (2008) "Mock Broadcasts at the 7/7 Terror Rehearsal", <http://julyseventh.co.uk/july-7-terror-rehearsal.html#mockbroadcasts>, accessed 10<sup>th</sup> October 2009.
- Johnson, P. and Duberley, J. (2000) *Understanding Management Research: An Introduction to Epistemology*, London: Sage Publications.
- Jones, A. (2007) *7/7 London Bus Bomb Witness*, Alex Jones Radioshow, accessed 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B0v9nvj70xc&feature=related>, interview with Daniel Obachike.
- New Zealand Herald (2005) "Police shot bombers reports New Zealander", *News – General*, 9<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- Nowotty, S. (2005) "Bombing Turned Thoughts to Mum", *Huntsville Times (Alabama)*, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- Obachike, D. (2007) *The 4<sup>th</sup> Bomb*, Floran Publishing.
- Observer (2005) "News", 10<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 18<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- O'Hara, G. (2009) "Message from Mr Hill arrested for mailing a DVD", *Wise Up Journal*, <http://www.wiseupjournal.com/?p=830>.
- Reid, A. (2009) "Conspiracy fever: As rumours swell that the government stage 7/7, victims' relatives call for proper inquiry", *Mail Online*, 3<sup>rd</sup> July 2009, <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1197419/>
- Rook, K. (2005) "A Massive Rush of Policemen", *Globe and Mail*, 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.
- Rudin, M. (2009) E-mail correspondence sent to Rory Ridley-Duff, 29<sup>th</sup> September, 11.38am. This e-mail was in response to requests for a comment on press reports retrieved from UK Nexis database on 8<sup>th</sup> September, 18<sup>th</sup> September and 24<sup>th</sup> September.
- Shayler, D. (2006) *Mind the Gap*, <http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=-2001897549763616199#>, accessed 7<sup>th</sup> October 2009 – see timeframe 5:58 – 7:45.
- South London News (2005) "Suicide Bomber Neutralized in Canary Wharf, London", *News*, 10<sup>th</sup> July, <http://www.shortnews.com/start.cfm?id=49029>

Starnes, J. (2005) "Citizen Special", *Ottawa Citizen*, 8<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.

Sky News (2008) "July 7<sup>th</sup> London Bombing CCTV", <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Arygbjzob0&feature=related>, accessed 5<sup>th</sup> October 2009.

Walsh, J. (2005) "Terror In London", *The Independent*, 8<sup>th</sup> July, retrieved from UK Nexis News Database, 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2009.

Wikipedia (2009) "Andrew Gilligan", [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew\\_Gilligan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Gilligan), update as at 26<sup>th</sup> July 2009, 05:07.

Young, J. (2008) "The Coherence Theory of Truth", *Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/truth-correspondence/>, accessed 17<sup>th</sup> October 2009.

YouTube (2009) "Muad' Dib (Creator 7/7 Ripple Effect) interviewed by Jim Fetzer", 24<sup>th</sup> June 2009, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pCuzQCo6R1M>

---

<sup>1</sup> The extracts are sourced from pages 5 – 6 of the documentary transcript uploaded to <http://www.scribd.com/doc/3900378/7-7-Ripple-Effect>.

<sup>2</sup> Source: Wikipedia, "Loose Change (film)", 5<sup>th</sup> October 2009.

<sup>3</sup> See Yahoo Answers, <http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20071209095341AAag4c5>

<sup>4</sup> All three men accused were eventually found 'not guilty'.

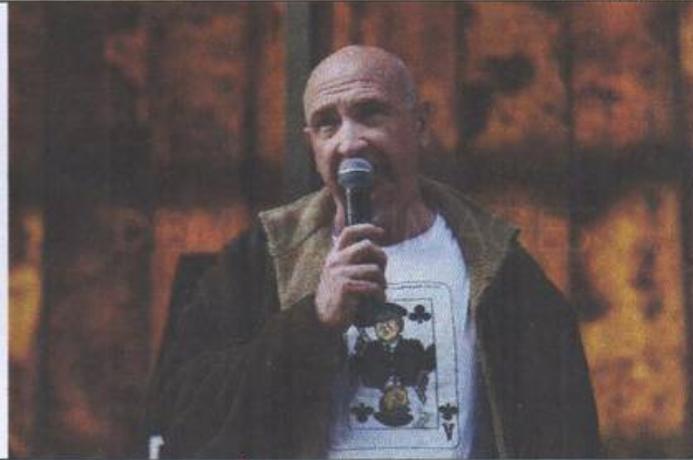
# APPENDIX C

Tony Farrell's

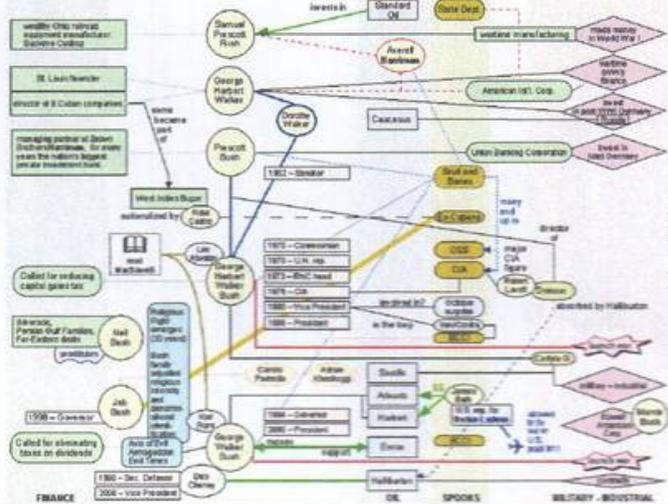
7/7 analysis before the  
Royal Court of Justice.

SPECIAL REPORT PREPARED FOR  
**THE EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL HEARING - 15<sup>TH</sup> JUNE 2012**  
**A FARRELL V SOUTH YORKSHIRE POLICE AUTHORITY**

AUTHOR: TONY FARRELL,  
 FORMER PRINCIPAL INTELLIGENCE ANALYST OF SOUTH YORKSHIRE POLICE  
 "JUSTICE WITH COURAGE"



*"On 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2010,  
 the Police Service could be about  
 to sack the wrong Tony & South  
 Yorkshire Police  
 will indeed then be complicit in  
 countenancing further  
 perpetuation of that  
 Ignoble Lie!"*



**PART 1 - THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005  
HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION I – MAJOR RESEARCH / DOCUMENTARIES / WEBSITES**

<b>J7: THE JULY 7<sup>TH</sup> TRUTH CAMPAIGN &amp; J7 INQUEST BLOG</b>	The website was set-up following the London bombings on 7 July 2005 with the aim of getting to the truth about what really happened. The comprehensive website has been at the forefront of 7/7 research. The website continues its call for a full independent public inquiry.
<b>MIND THE GAP</b>	Mind the Gap was an early film narrated by former MI5 Officer David Shayler detailing anomalies in the official Home Office report. The filmmakers also maintain an informative website <a href="http://Officialconfusion.com">Officialconfusion.com</a> .
<b>LUDICROUS DIVERSION ANONYMOUS</b>	This professionally produced film came out on the internet as early as 15 <sup>th</sup> September 2006 and was a clear benchmark for other films about the London Bombings to follow. That this excellent early film was never picked up by mainstream media remains a deep concern.
<b>DR NICK KOLLESTROM</b>	"Terror on the Tube: Behind the Veil of 7/7" is in its third edition offers an extremely detailed investigation into the official narrative. A thought provoking website is also available.
<b>TOM SECKER'S TWO FILMS &amp; NUMEROUS INTERVIEWS</b>	Tom Secker has made two remarkable but disturbing films exposing problems with the official government narrative. The films are entitled Seeds of Deconstruction (2010) and Crime and Prejudice (2011). Brilliantly produced and narrated, both place the events of the attacks in London in a wider geopolitical context and raise concerns about the real motives of the Government and the Intelligence Services.
<b>KEELAN BALDERSTON'S TWO INVESTIGATIVE FILMS</b>	Two recent analytical compilations "7/7 Pig Picture Five Years On" and an updated film in 2011 entitled "7/7 What Did they know?" probe deeply into the inadequacies of the official story and state secrecy.
<b>MUAD DIB'S 7/7 RIPPLE EFFECT</b>	7/7 Ripple Effect was a highly provocative film which presented an alternative hypothesis to the government narrative. The film attached significant weighting to events that reportedly occurred at Canary Wharf. It alleges state complicity.
<b>CONSPIRACY FILES - BBC</b>	In 2008 the BBC produced its own program as part of its 'Conspiracy Files' series which defended the official narrative and went on the offensive against Muad' Dib and Dr Kollestrom.
<b>ALEX JONES</b>	An early and popular 7/7 documentary made by US Investigator Alex Jones
<b>HOMEFRONT</b>	Thomas Ikimi gives examples of how truth has become a casualty with 7/7.

DR RORY RIDLEY DUFF	This short paper compared Muad Dib's 7/7 Ripple Effect against the BBC 7/7 Conspiracy Files Documentary. Specifically, it examined the reports surrounding alleged incidents at Canary Wharf that fateful morning.
IAN R CRANE	Ian R Crane was one of the first geopolitical analysts to highlight the similarities between the 9/11 and 7/7.
OTHER RESEARCHERS	The work of Nafeez Ahmed, Peter Osborne to name just a few have all contributed with their analysis in to trying to expose the truth about 7/7.
SHORTER THEMATIC FILM CLIPS	Numerous short videos have been uploaded onto the internet on a wide variety of themes associated with the London Bombings. Examples will include CCTV analysis of the Luton Station, the Tavistock Square incidents, the Peter Power Mock Exercises and the statement of Senior Politicians and Police Officers in the aftermath of the attacks.
THE REPORT OF THE OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF THE LONDON BOMBINGS OF 7 <sup>TH</sup> JULY 2005	There are numerous problems with the official narrative and there exist hundreds of legitimate question which the authorities obfuscate or appear unwilling to address. Reports of a major armed police operation in Canary Wharf on the morning of the bombings. Specifically in the vicinity of the HSBC building and outside Credit Suisse First Boston bank. There were reports - denied by the police - of people being shot dead. What happened on Canary Wharf that morning?
INTELLIGENCE SERVICES SECURITY COMMITTEE REPORTS	Parliament's Intelligence and Security Committee (ISC) has published a review of intelligence concerning the London terrorist attacks. It was carried out as part of a detailed investigation to determine whether the attacks could have been prevented in the light of what was known at the time and what should have been known. Drawing on sensitive intelligence gathered by the Security Service, the police and other UK agencies, the ISC concludes: <i>"we cannot criticise the judgments made by MI5 and the police based on the information that they had and their priorities at the time."</i>

#### METHODOLOGY OF ANALYSIS

Given my conceptual model of the strategic threat, I have attempted to identify some of the key issues around the London Bombings and isolate them as amongst the most pertinent facts. I have assessed the degree to which each fact lends support to either the Government's official narrative or my own alternative conceptual model of London Bombings being an inside job. In some instances, it is possible for a given fact to be argued both ways. To accommodate this dichotomy, I have introduced a simple colour coded LIKERT scale scoring system and applied it against both sides of the argument and systematically applied a score against each fact listed. Knowing how much the Police Service like traffic light systems, the strength of the red shaded cells on the scoring sheets visibly denote increasing support for the hypothesis of 7/7 being an inside job.

**F = Assigned value supporting "inside job" hypothesis**

**A = An assigned value supporting government narrative**

**0 = No Support either way/neutral;**

**1 = Slight Support; 2 = Modest Support;**

**3 = Strong Support; 4 = Very Strong Support; 5 = Compelling Support.**

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION II) OMISSIONS, DECEITS AND ABSURDITIES IN OFFICIAL NARRATIVE**

ISSUE	PREMISE	F	A	
A	Premature and / or Prejudicial Views By Senior Politicians and Police Officers	TONY BLAIR – his willful abandonment of "Innocent until proven guilty" the ex Prime Minister asserted that to have an inquiry would be a ludicrous diversion	4	0
		TONY BLAIR – "We know that these people act in the name of Islam"	2	0
		JACK STRAW – "Attacks bear hallmarks of Al Qaeda" 7 <sup>th</sup> July	2	0
		SIR IAN BLAIR – "If London could survive the Blitz, it can survive four miserable bombers like this...." pause "I'm not saying there are four bombers.... four miserable events like this."	2	0
		JUDGE AT KINGSTON trial – shamefully countenanced the perpetuation of the lie that 4 Suicide Bombers were guilty of the London Bombings	3	0
		LADY JUSTICE HALLETT - wrongfully in law countenanced the perpetuation of the lie that 4 Suicide Bombers were guilty of the London Bombings.	3	0
B	Most Obvious Failures of the Home Office	The official report released in 11 May 06 was anonymous	1	0
		The reports failure to acknowledge incidents at Canary Wharf	3	0
		The reports failure to acknowledge the Peter Power Mock Terror Exercise	3	0
		The report was riddled with imprecision and speculation and by its own admission was just a narrative.	3	0
		The inaccuracies and lies about the Luton Train Times it was later proven that CCTV was readily available for Luton Station on the day.	3	0
		CHARLES CLARK - The attempts by Home Secretary a year later in July 06 to correct the anomaly of the train times	3	0
C	EARLY failures of the Police	The Metropolitan Police were at best evasive and at worst denied any knowledge of the early reports of deeply suspicious incidents (reports of assassinations) at Canary Wharf. Even to this day, these incidents have been ignored, denied and remain unexplained.	5	0
		The abject failure to properly investigate the significance of the mock terror drill exercise of Peter Power from Visor Consultants given highly improbable coincide of drill morphing into real thing.	3	0
		The abject failure to explain the obvious and critical CCTV evidence of the involvement of a Jaguar vehicle at Luton on 28th June & 7th July	3	0
		Their incorrect assignment of the time of four alleged bombers catching the Luton train. Under the Freedom of Information Act, independent researchers found out that the 7:40 they were said to be on was a non-runner.	3	0
		The overall lack of CCTV evidence and its unconvincing state of presentation.	3	0
		The abject initial failure of the Police to make correct use of the available CCTV at Luton Station to pinpoint the correct train caught.	3	0
D	CCTV Problems	The abject failure of the Police to show CCTV images on 7 <sup>th</sup> July – only three images were originally released. The main one supposedly showing the four outside Luton Station looked doctored and one of Hasib Hussain heavily cropped.	3	1
		New CCTV video images of the four entering Luton only emerged after the official story was proved incorrect with the discovery of the non-existent 7:40 train.	3	2
		It is peculiar that so few images have been released. The men would have been filmed on dozens of cameras en route to Kings Cross underground from Thameslink station. Thousands of tapes have been analysed, but we have more images of the supposed 'dummy run' than we do of 7/7.	3	1

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION III) MOCK TERROR DRILLS, PHANTOM TERROR EVENTS & PETER POWER**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A	
A	Power Surge I – A cluster of Terror Drills and Bomb Hoaxes	SHEFFIELD - Controlled explosions 5th July & bomb scare 11 <sup>th</sup> July	1	1
		GLENEAGLES – G8 SUMMIT - Bomb scare near G8 summit – 5th July	1	1
		NOTTINGHAM - Controlled explosion on 5 <sup>th</sup> July; LEEDS - terror incidents 12 <sup>th</sup> July	1	1
		BIRMINGHAM & CARDIFF – terror incidents on 9 <sup>th</sup> July	1	1
		OPERATION HANOVER 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>ND</sup> July 2005	3	0
		Resilience Mortuary contract - 6th July 05	2	0
		The London Mass Fatality Plan issues days before 7 <sup>TH</sup> July 05	3	0
		Terror drills on 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 03 at Bank Station; 17 <sup>th</sup> Sept 04 at Lambeth North, and 12 <sup>th</sup> June 05 Tower Hill	2	1
		Atlantic Blue April 05 involving Peter Power Visor Consultants	2	0
		The existence of a mock terror drill in London on the same day	1	0
		The combined effect of all these events occurring in a concentrated time period	3	0
B	Power to the Peter	Peter Power's early announcement – "At half past nine this morning we were running an exercise for over a company over a thousand people in London based on simultaneous bombs going off precisely at the railway stations where it happened this morning!" If so, coincidence almost impossible –interdependence between drill /attacks is near certainty – this obvious fact ignored.	4	0
		Having blurted this out, Peter Power / Visor Consultants on 7 <sup>TH</sup> July 2005 then seemed to back track and down play it afterwards	2	0
		Failure to promptly investigate Peter Power and his company Visor Consultants given such highly improbable coincidence	2	0
		Peter Power's changing story over time.	3	0
		Remarkable similarity associated with Panorama's simulation of attacks 16 <sup>TH</sup> May 04 – London Under Attack –featuring Peter Power, Kirsty Lang & Michael Portillo	2	0
		The choice of Kirsty Lang to front the BBC News Coverage of 7 <sup>th</sup> July 2005	1	0
		Peter Power's involvement in suspicious incident death of PC Yvonne Fletcher	1	0
		Peter Power's tardiness in disclosing details of Reeds Elsevier (September 08)	1	0
D	Enabling the One Truth in Action	No Public Inquiry - Ex Prime Minister Tony Blair - 10 <sup>th</sup> July 05 "Ludicrous Diversion" and no Independent Public Inquiry – Home Secretary Charles Clarke – 15/12/05 and later John Reid	5	0
		No Post Mortems on any of the 56 deceased is deeply suspicious	5	0
		Rights of families and witnesses infringed	4	0
		Diversionary terms of reference of the Lady Justice Hallett's inquest hearing	3	0
		Terms of Reference of this hearing failed to address guilty	3	0
E	Problems with the Bombs	Initial reports all suggested that the explosives used were high grade, possibly military explosives. But after the police searched 18 Alexander Grove it was widely reported they had found TATP.	2	0
		CNN: Technical data and witness accounts suggest the bombs contained synchronized timing devices and were probably not triggered by suicide bombers, police said, adding that the bombs were composed of "high explosives" and probably not homemade material. ("Level of sophistication")	1	0
		Witnesses reporting bombs coming up from carriages and injury patterns	1	0

THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP

SECTION IV) PROBABLE ISRAELI LINKS & INQUEST REVELATIONS

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A	
A	An Israeli Link	Rudi Giuliani - the former New York mayor who played a key role in 9/11. On July 6, at Harrogate, North within 20 miles of Leeds where most of the 7/7 "suspects" lived. On July 7, he was just yards from Liverpool Street station, having breakfast at the Great Eastern Hotel, where Netanyahu was due to address the TASE conference to promote investment in Israel.	1	0
		Presence of Benjamin Nethanyahu in Tavistock Sq	0	0
		Israeli reports that Benjamin Nethanyahu was given a prior warning.	1	0
		Efraim Halevi's (former head of Mossad) prior knowledge that the explosions were simultaneous	2	0
		Metronet Rail selected Verint Systems to provide a "networked video solution" for the the entire London Underground. Verint Systems, previously known as Converse Infosys (before February 1, 2002), and is a subsidiary of Israel's Converse Technology. These systems appear to have failed miserably on 7/7 at crucial moments.	2	0
		Having been diverted by the police, the Number 30 Bus exploded in Tavistock Square made famous by General John Rawlings Rees and his theories on 'Low Intensity Warfare' aka 'Terrorism'. Tavistock which in WW2 produced the SOE and the OSS which became the CIA and helped set up the 'Rand Corporation' the CIA think-tank.	1	0
B	Luton Station & Fiat Bravo	<p><b>The Vehicle Recovery Worker's Story Dated 6<sup>th</sup> February 2012</b></p> <p>Recently, J7Truth were contacted by a vehicle recovery worker, Mr Derek Allison, who, after reading J7's coverage of the 7/7 inquest proceedings, felt moved to recount his version of events with regard to the Fiat Brava that was removed from Luton Station car park on 7th July 2005 with a highly visible Police presence. The story contradicts the version of events given at the 7 7 Inquest regarding the Fiat Brava recovery.</p> <p><a href="http://77inquests.blogspot.co.uk/2012/02/luton-station-car-park-recovering-truth.html">http://77inquests.blogspot.co.uk/2012/02/luton-station-car-park-recovering-truth.html</a></p>		
C	7/7 Inquest	<p><b>Here's a fine summary from the Antagonist from the J7 Inquest Blog</b></p> <p><i>"The government issued a "narrative" for 7/7. A "narrative" is a story that may be factual or fictional. The "narrative" has never been proven to be factual, but has been shown to be fictional in many of its core assertions. That "narrative" now forms the basis of the inquests, with the guilt of the accused implicitly presumed, despite Hugo Keith feeling the need to "emphasise it is not a proper function of an inquest to attribute blame or apportion guilt". This means that although "it is not a proper function of an inquest to attribute blame or apportion guilt", the inquest presumes from its outset the attribution of blame and the apportioning of guilt, in keeping with the assertions of the unproven and riddled-with-errors "narrative". This mode of operation is entirely contrary, as Keith states, to the function of an inquest."</i></p> <p><i>The Final Verdict - Just two key points emerge from the inquest verdict, Lady Justice Hallet said:</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i) there should not be a public inquiry – but some of the families are calling for one.</li> <li>ii) And inquests into the four bombers' deaths 'should not resume'.</li> </ol>		

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION V) MIS ASSETS/ KINGSTON TRIAL AND OPERATION CREVICE**

	ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
a	MIS ASSETS	The activities of Martin McDaid and Haroon Ashwat as MI5 assets and their alleged relationships with the four are difficult to discern as much is secret and clouded in rumours of agents and double agents although Tom Secker's and Keelan Balderston's films shed some light on the murky waters.	2	2
b	The Explosives	From High Explosives with military origin, to tri-acetone peroxide (TATP) brewed in a bath, to black pepper where three tube trains are ripped apart and no one was allowed to view the ruins and where the ruins were destroyed in secret one year after the event.	2	1
c	THE 7/7 KINGSTON TRIAL Starting 7 <sup>th</sup> April 08	Mr Justice Gross said to the potential jurors: "As you know, Mohammed Siddique Khan, Shehzad Tanweer, Jermaine Lindsay and Hasib Hussein were responsible for causing a series of explosions on the London Underground and public transport system on 7 <sup>th</sup> July 2005, that killed 52 people and injured hundreds of others.	4	0
		The four month trial collapsed with a hung jury unconvinced of any attempt to cause explosion for Waheed Ali, Sadeer Saleem and Mohammed Shakil	1	0
		The concurrent Heathrow liquid bomb case at Woolwich collapsed with the jury unconvinced of any airline sabotage plot.	0	0
		On 29 <sup>th</sup> April 2009, the new jury delivered a unanimous verdict of not guilty although two of the three were still given seven years for plotting to attend a terrorist training camp – a verdict bringing closure to Operation Theseus.	1	0
		At the 2008 Kingston Trial, quite a lot of CCTV film was shown and released, meant to show the Four ON THE DAY OF July 7 <sup>th</sup> in a manner that closely followed the Official Account. More of the 28 <sup>th</sup> June CCTV has also been released and one could hardly have a greater contrast between the two sets of data: that of 28 Jun is clear, crisp, properly time and date stamp; whereas the alleged JULY 7 <sup>th</sup> footage is often dim, or unrecognizable. It jumps in its sequence, typically between minute and second intervals and mostly lacks any time and date stamp at all.	2	0
		For a year, the police and government had been saying that the four had caught the 7:40 train from Luton . Had these CCTV images really been available from say 11 <sup>th</sup> July 2005 onwards, how could official sources possibly have been & remained so greatly in error?	2	0
d	Operation Crevice and Links with 7/7	The long running and hugely expensive Crevice Trial produced a whole raft of accusations that the Beeston lads 'Sid Khan/ Tanweer were linked to Crevice suspects.	0	1
		It would seem that such accusations have only been constructed, post -7/7 data. Claims made by that MI5 were shadowing Khan and Tanweer and had their sights on them before 7/7 seem only to be verifiable by means of documents dateable afterwards.	1	0
		According to researcher and investigative journalist Nafeez Ahmed, British Security sources told BBC News (30.03.06) that: " the security services had been so concerned with Khan that they planned to put him on under a higher level of investigation. MI5 officers assigned to investigate the lead bomber in the 7 <sup>th</sup> July attacks were diverted to another anti-terrorist operation sources have now told BBC News." Yet in weeks leading up to 7/7, the JTAC Threat Assessment was lowered which is all very contrary & dubious.	1	1
		The retrospective claims of MI5 about their links conflict horribly with the initial reports that the bombers were "clean skins".	1	1
		It should be remembered that Operation Crevice plot was about a non event, where no-one was hurt or killed and where the plot was discovered not by British Police but from American courtesy of Fort Maryland (National Security Agency lurks). Soon after half a ton of fertilizer was found in a lock up in Hanwell. Again there was not an Open Trial and suspicions of torture abound. Who is to say this wasn't a deliberate plant and set up.	1	1

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION VI) OTHER MISCARRIAGES OF JUSTICE**

	ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
a	The Let's Keep Muad Dib Quiet Period	The arrest, extradition, prosecution, imprisonment and subsequent release of 65 year old Muad 'Dib. What was his crime? Muad'Dib mailed some DVDs of his '7/7 Ripple Effect' documentary about the London bombings to a clerk of the court in the Kingston trial inviting the court to take a look at them, pointing out that guilt had yet to be established in a court of law for the perpetrators of the London bombings and that it would be wrong to assume guilt. For his perfectly reasonable and lawful action undertaken merely in the cause of wanting to prevent further injustice, the Irish Supreme Court extradited him to England whereupon the British Courts imprisoned him for 150 days. This coincided with the Lady Justice Hallett hearing. Muad Dib He was only released after its completion.	2	0
b	Kingston Trial	The Trial and Retrial of three 7/7 suspects - on Tuesday 28th April 2009, the Kingston re-trial jury unanimously refused to convict Waheed Ali, Mohammed Shakil and Sadeer Saleem, of helping to plot the 7/7 attacks, finding them not guilty. They had spent over two years in prison.	3	1
c	The Case of Mohammed Hamid	The case of Mohammed Hamid – BBC sponsored paintballing is not a crime In the wake of the London bombings, he was arrested, along with four other men, and charged and subsequently found guilty in 2008 of 'providing terrorist training'. The four others were given determinate prison sentences with definite release dates, but Mohammed, who was also convicted of three counts of soliciting murder.	1	0
d	Fear Hoax	The "Ricin" Plot that Never Was in 2003	1	0
e	Media Madness Or Badness?	The Old Trafford Bomb Plot of 19th April 2004 – put out by the controlled British media. It was a total fabrication designed to promote fear and incite racial and religious hatred. To this day those perpetrating the shameful hoax have never publically apologized and rectified the wrong.	1	0
f	Forest Gump	The treatment of Professor Rod Thornton, Riswan Sabir/ Hichman Yesser	1	0
g	Irish Blarney	The Birmingham 6, the Guildford 4, the Maguire 7, Danny McNamee.	1	0
h	Spin and Sin	The case of Dr David Kelly the whistleblower being the government spin using Weapons of Mass Deception against the investigative work of MP Norman Baker	1	0
i	Don't trouble me with the facts my mind is already made up!	Save for a tiny minority such as MP Michael Meacher, Claire Short, the late Robin Cooke, and more recently Lord Nazir Ahmed, the complete and utter abject failure of any of our bunch of spineless politicians to speak out against the blindingly obvious omissions and distortions of the 9/11 Commission report and our government's own continued blind acceptance that 9/11 and 7/7 were committed by 23 suicidal Muslim maniacs when confronted with compelling evidence that shows otherwise. They are an utter disgrace and collectively their positions on this are an affront to the whole of humanity.	5	0
k	HOLLIE & EYE V	The Hollie Greig Case, the Vicky Haigh Case, the Hillsborough Disaster Cover-Up	1	0
l	CONTEST	The Uncontested Government Counter Terrorism strategy - CONTEST and the 4P's - It's more like CONTEMPT – the 4 P's being – Pervert, Petrify, Persecute and Plunder	3	0
m	MURDOCH	Rupert Murdoch & his phone hacking scandals and the sorry state of our "Gutter Press"	1	0

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION VII) OUTRIGHT TERROR BOLD AND BRILLIANT – NO 30 BUS**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
a	Home Office Report About NO 30 Bus No reference to bus cameras being out of operation and no explanation for this. No reference to exactly why the bus was diverted and who diverted it. The report failed to mention what intelligence was gathered through the surrounding cameras which would have captured the explosion.	2	0
b	On 9th July, Scotland Yd put out a statement that there were no CCTV images on bus.	1	0
	Contrary to view of Scotland Yd, Stagecoach –insisted that cameras had been working.	1	0
	The bus had received special treatment the previous weekend - a maintenance group previously unknown to the depot spent 20hrs supposedly seeing if the CCTV On the no 30 bus was still working	1	0
	So there we have it, no CCTV can place Hasib Hussein on the bus! Why? Almost certainly because Hasib Hussein was not actually on the bus but that's an almighty inconvenience for this disintegrating fictitious government narrative!	3	0
c	Stage managed route diversion into Tavistock Sq by the Metropolitan Police.	1	0
	Clear photographic evidence that the top of the bus had been sawn – there is a clear cut line and a clear power saw mark on the upper roof front left support	2	0
	The clear video and photographic evidence of the presence of a Kingstar Van six feet away from the rear of the bus where explosion occurred	1	0
	As a firm, Kingstar is based 12 miles away and specializes in controlled demolition.	3	0
	Bus driver abandons bus and goes on a bizarre walkabout	0	0
	Symbolic signatures at Olympics were replicated at closing ceremony at Beijing.	1	0
	Outright Terror Bold and Brilliant advertisement on the Tavistock Sq bus	1	0
	The changing and contradictory testimonies of Richard Jones alleging that he has seen Hasib Hussein on the lower deck which was contrary to where official story places him. It seems that Richard Jones' is a better suspect than Hasib Hussein and should have been arrested and questioned given his conflicted stories. He should not have been allowed to willfully spout all his different testimonies if he was potentially such a key witness.  As Adrian Connock, said whether Richard Jones was a sick publicity hound who was trying to cash in on the tragedies of the London bombings, a pathological liar who has either gradually embellished his story or cut it out of whole cloth, or was in fact planted by "someone" to corroborate the official story, one thing is certain. His story is not credible, and is so full of holes that anything he says should be discounted as unreliable. And other than Jones, authorities have singled out NO EYEWITNESSES WHATSOEVER to the bus bombing, and public officials and the media have once again perpetuated a story that just doesn't hold up to close examination.	2	0
d	The early accounts of Tania Calabrese and Tony Cancellera point towards two people running off the No 30 bus just before the explosion.	1	0
	Suspicious microwave box seen on the lower deck of the exploded microwave bus by PC Walker as reported in the Hamsstead & Highgate Express	1	0
	The book and witness testimony on video of Daniel Obachike	1	1
	Bus driver George Psaradakis states t he can't recall anyone resembling Hasib Hussein	1	1
	The contradictory statements of Lisa French at the Inquest in January 2011	1	1
	Testimony of Mia Scott who was close by does not recall seeing Hussein close to her	1	0
	The reliability of the Inquest Testimony of Lisa French (J7Truth & Nick Kollestrom)	1	1
	Failure to account for all the video footage of anonymous injured citizens in Tavistock Sq.	1	0

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION VIII) FOUR UNLIKELY LADS - HASIB HUSSEIN**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A	
a	Just Where Exactly Is the Evidence Against Hasib Hussein?	No CCTV can show HASIB HUSSEIN on the No 30 bus or the earlier NO 91 bus it is claimed he was on.	2	0
		There is no reliable testimony placing HASIB HUSSEIN on the no 30 bus.	2	0
		Ms Sapna Khimani was sitting immediately behind where the Metropolitan Police have placed HASIB HUSSEIN. She was as near to the alleged "rucksack" as was Hasib Hussein, yet she is alive and well and gave testimony at the inquest.	1	0
		HASIB HUSSEIN's father - Mahmoud wrote a letter to Nick Kollestrom arguing that Hasib is an unlikely terrorist.	1	0
		There is scant evidence to show that HASIB HUSSEIN has a profile of a terrorist	1	0
		The Home Office account expects us to believe that HASIB HUSSEIN went on a rather strange bus trip taking 91 one way only to get on a 30 in the opposite direction.	1	0
		The shifting and discredited testimonies of Richard Jones point more towards Professional Witness enacting a pre-planned attempt to frame HASIB HUSSEIN	1	0
		The mysterious Police find of HUSSEIN's driving licence – something which he never possessed demonstrates the attempts the police state UK will go to frame the innocent to serve a more ignoble purpose.	2	0
		Conflicting accounts about the direction of the no 30 bus mean that the notion that Hasib Hussain boarded the 30 bus at Euston, can legitimately be challenged as another highly questionable assertion made by the government.	1	0
		The account of Marie Oates Whitehead (later to die) regarding a second explosion and numerous accounts of a microwave box and the denial of Scotland Yard	2	0
		Lack of forensic evidence about the bomb – conjecture made by Kim Simpson	1	1
		CCTV footage of Hasib Hussein in Boots at 9am on 7th July 2005	0	0
		The story of Hasib Hussein and the purchase of a 9 Volt Battery from Boots	0	0
		Hasib Hussein described as a gentle giant by those who knew him well.	1	0
Bus bomber went to McDonalds for his last meal. [hardly the behaviour of an Islamic suicide bomber]	1	0		
We are expected to belief that the suicide bus bomber Hasib Hussain made frantic telephone calls to his fellow bombers minutes after they blew themselves up on London underground trains on July 7, it emerged last night. [Why would Hussain be frantically ringing the other men if he was aware of and part of a suicide plan? It seems just another example of a ludicrous story we have been asked to swallow.	1	0		
b	The Scene Blast OSCAR Award Winner with the ketchup on his shirt!			

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION VIII) FOUR UNLIKELY LADS – SHEHZAD TANWEER**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
a Shehzad Tanweer & Aldgate	There were no eyewitness accounts of TANWEER on train	2	0
	There is no CCTV evidence which places TANWEER in London on the day	3	0
	The many personal testimonies of TANWEER as show on the J7TRUTH website suggest TANWEER was a highly unlikely terrorist	2	0
	The original body count at Aldgate station by Dr Morgan Costello was 7; whereas 8 bodies are required to account for TANWEER dying in the train carriage	2	0
	At Lady Justice Hallett's hearing, we are therefore expected to believe that TANWEER's body was blown into 52 pieces while we are simultaneously expected to believe that TANWEER's rucksack was put down in a corner.	2	0
	At Lady Justice Hallett's hearing we are expected to believe that Hydrogen peroxide and black pepper somehow blew TANWEER's body into "52" little pieces.	2	0
	At Lady Justice Hallett's hearing we are expected to believe that various bits of ID including a receipt for the purchase of Hydrogen Peroxide were found.	1	2
	Testimony of Bruce Lait suggests blasts on this train came from undercarriage	2	0
	Emma Brown testimony London Assembly 06, suggests blast came from vent underneath and other accounts and injuries sustained suggests blast came from underneath carriage.	2	0
	William Walsh - next to the bomb location - was not killed with no record of injuries.	2	0
	Numerous accounts spoke of an electrifying experience inconsistent with the suicide bomb	1	0
	Evidence from the coaches has been kept secret and subsequently destroyed	2	0
	We are expected to believe that TANWEER changed his trousers on his journey down to London as per fuzzy CCTV evidence	0	0
	TANWEER was initially declared a "clean skin" which was later contradicted by evidence presented under Op Crevice which asserts he was arrested with KHAN in March 2004	1	0
	With KHAN, TANWEER did a visit to a military camp in Pakistan	0	1
	Intelligence suggests TANWEER met Bluewater plot ring leader OMAR KYIAM 3 times - each time photographed by MI5	2	3
	There is no clear evidence for any motivation he may have had to carry out attack.	1	0
No witnesses	2	0	

**SECTION VIII) FOUR UNLIKELY LADS – GERMAINE LINDSAY**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
a Germaine Lindsey King's Cross / Russell Square	Blast hole is 12ft to 15ft away from where Met Police models place Germaine's body	2	0
	Passports, birth certificates and Hydrogen per oxide finds suggest plants	2	0
	Adjacent (109) walks away uninjured – Met Police Models at Lady Justice Hallett Hearing	1	0
	Injuries from blast predominantly to the feet and legs	1	0
	It appears that LINDSAY begged to speak to the Duty Manager at King's Cross before the bombs went off saying it is about something very important. LINDSAY was adamant it had to be the duty manager.	1	0
	The early testimonies of Germaine's wife Samantha Lewthwaite	1	0
	The take Samantha Lewthwaite to an unknown location and sedate her. Two months later and her story changed.	1	1
	We are expected to believe that Jude Obi was next to LINDSEY walked away from blast uninjured with no idea that the bomb has gone off.	1	0
	The testimony of DI John Brunnsden says Hydrogen Peroxide bottles found	1	2
	The testimonies of Lindsay's family betray the government narrative	1	1
	Anti-terrorist squad – passport and driving licence finds	1	2

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION VIII) FOUR UNLIKELY LADS – GERMAINE LINDSEY CONTINUED**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
b Germaine Lindsey King's Cross / Russell Square	The mysterious case of Tom Cairns and the 311 train and denials by the Met Police. The MPS claim to have no record of Tom Nairn the driver of Piccadilly Line train 311?	1	0
	Rachel North Testimony	1	1
	Accounts from train passengers do not add up to a coherent picture	1	0
	Lindsay's property said to be found at the scene of the King's Cross / Russell Square blast was found two days after police had raided his home?	1	1
	When arriving in Luton from Aylesbury in a Fiat Brava LINDSAY nods off and receives a parking ticket.	1	1
	No searching questions are asked at the Inquest	1	0
	There is no intelligent mind seemingly evaluating exhibits /evidence	2	0

**SECTION VIII) FOUR UNLIKELY LADS – MOHAMMED SIDDIQUE KHAN**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
a MSK & Edgware Road	Only 6 dead bodies originally counted at Edgware Rd. This was numbered as 7 in inquest.	3	0
	Early reports classed MOHAMMED SIDDIQUE KHAN as a "Clean Skin"	2	0
	Operation Crevice - Khan's gets a posthumous character assassination by the Intelligence services /British Police who claim to shadowing him for over a year. Links to "Q".	1	2
	Secrecy excludes us from knowing which element of MSK network such as "Q", MARTIN "Abdullah" McDaid", Mohammed Junaid Babar were MI5 assets or otherwise.	2	2
	We are told MSK had been covertly monitored, but the blatantly obvious consideration of the degree to which MSK could have been an MI5 asset /patsy has not been tested in court.	3	2
	Claims were made about MSK in "Crevice" trial appear to be based on documents surfacing after 7TH July 2005, not one of which can be reliably dated to prior to that date.	2	1
	The arrest and treatment of the wife of MSK, Hasina Patel and her six day imprisonment without charge on 9th May 2007.	2	0
	The only person on the train who claims to have seen Khan is Danny Biddle. Mr. Biddle's testimony changed significantly over time.	1	2
	Professor Tulloch allocated as sitting directly opposite Khan had no recollection seeing him.	1	0
	We have been told that documents of MSK were found at Edgware Rd, Aldgate and Tavistock Sq. MSK had supposedly been blown to pieces, yet his ID remained intact.	2	1
	MSK was known for good community action work with Labour MP John Trickett, MP Hilary Benn and the Hillside Primary Headteacher	1	0
	Khan's profile and his good character was anything but in keeping with being a terrorist	1	0
	Khan was a productive community youth worker with many things going for him	1	0
	His friends and family do not accept that he was a terrorist	1	0
	2 months after Khan's death a video was released by Al Jazeera. The circumstances surrounding how, when and why that video was made remain unclear.	1	2
	It is clear that Khan visited London on 28th June with Tanweer and Germaine Lindsey	1	1
Jenny Nicholson who died & Simon Corvett seems to have been on the eastbound Circle line going in the opposite direction to that on which a suicide bomb is said to be exploded.	1	0	

**THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP**

**SECTION IX) – THE CANARY WHARF REPORTS**

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
a	Two Testimonies		
	Myriam Hyman who was determined to get to her workplace at Canary Wharf could not have been on the No 30 bus as her father spoke to on the phone her after the time of the explosion.	1	0
	The testimony of "Gareth" about what happened at Canary Wharf. Gareth was from the 9-11 Truth movement and he made a testimony which was posted in 2007 as recorded in Nick Kollestrom's Terror On the Tube.	2	0
b	Theorising Truth: What Happened at Canary Wharf?		
	Dr Rory Ridley Duff's Theorising Truth – What Happened at Canary Wharf provides a stark illustration if the institutional denial of significant occurrences. Conspicuous by absence of acknowledgment	5	0
	As many as 17 News Reports of suspicions events that happened at Canary Wharf on 7th July 05.	5	0
	There are reports of assassinations and Suicide Bombers being "neutralized" at Canary Wharf	3	0
	Whatever did happen at Canary Wharf, at best it seems clear that the state apparatus enabled the following to happen:		
	Prevent anybody entering or leaving Canary Wharf for six hours; (ii) Instruct staff to keep away from the windows; (iii) Deploy large numbers of police and/or army personnel to Canary Wharf; (iv) Cut off internet access. (v) Massive rush of police officers seen.	3	0
	At worst, and most likely the case, the state apparatus carried out assassinations on innocent young Muslims who had been set up as patsies to be framed for the attacks earlier that morning.	3	0
	Despite all this, by inference, the Government's position is that nothing of significance takes place at Canary Wharf. That is clearly a deliberate monstrous lie and is totally unacceptable.	3	0
	Dr Rory Ridley Duff		
	Dr Rory Ridley Duff's report compares the theories behind 7/7 Ripple Effect and 7/7 BBC Conspiracy Files and concludes: " After deploying three different theories of truth to develop insights into new and existing evidence, it is the BBC / Government theory that has a lower level of correspondence with known 'facts', is incoherent to the point of being implausible, and is more likely to distort its reports because of institutional controls and political pressures.	5	0
The large number of press reports uncovered during the research for this paper (outlining a 'lock-down' and 'shooting' at Canary Wharf) adds to the evidence base for the theory put forward in 7/7 Ripple Effect. As a result, the case for a public inquiry outside the scope of the Inquiries Act 2005 continues to grow.	5	0	
The abject failure of successive governments and the Police to account for what happened at Canary Wharf assumes far greater significance the greater the number of anomalies in the official narrative that we are expected to blindly swallow as unvarnished truth. To accept the government narrative would mean accepting that all these reports that went out on the day were imaginary. That plainly isn't so.	5	0	
<b>SECTION X) – PROVEN EXAMPLES OF FALSE FLAG TERROR</b>			
a	False Flag Terror		
	Operation Northwood	1	0
	The Gulf of Tonkin and the Vietnam War and 9/11	1	0
	False Flag Attacks in Europe	1	0
	In a 2005 book entitled NATO'S Secret Armies : Operation Gladio and Terrorism in Western Europe Swiss historian Daniele Ganser has extensively documented the fact that during the Cold War , the United States sponsored false flag terrorist incidents in many countries of western Europe in order to discredit communists.	1	0
The Madrid Bombings 2004	1	0	

THE LONDON BOMBINGS of 7<sup>th</sup> JULY 2005 - HALLMARKS OF AN INSIDE JOB / COVER UP

SECTION XI) RELATED POLICE STATE BRUTALITY AND YET ANOTHER SECRET WHITEWASH

ISSUE	DETAIL OF ISSUE	F	A
<p>a</p> <p style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">LEST WE FORGET! JEAN CHARLES DE MENEZES</p>	<p>Brutal Assassination of John Charles De Menezes on 22nd July 05 and a secret judicial whitewash 28 November 2005</p> <p><b><u>de Menezes Murder - IPCC Investigation Number Two</u></b></p> <p>A second IPCC investigation into <u>the police murder of innocent Brazilian Jean Charles de Menezes</u> is to be launched. The investigation is specifically to evaluate the role of Metropolitan Police Commissioner <u>Sir Ian Blair</u> in the murder at Stockwell tube station. This, in itself, is good news but nowhere near as good as the news would be if a public or people's inquiry were launched into the shooting. The real news behind the story of the very public announcement of the IPCC investigation into Ian Blair, courtesy of <u>The Independent</u> and <u>The Times</u>, is that two of the police killers on 22 July - as it seems do all murderous policemen - will escape prosecution.</p> <p><b>Tube shooting: 'no prosecutions' By Sophie Goodchild, Chief Reporter</b> Published: 27 November 2005</p> <p>Two police marksmen who killed an innocent Brazilian at a London Underground station will escape criminal charges, according to reports. Senior Metropolitan Police and Whitehall officials are said to be convinced that prosecutors will accept the defence of the officers who shot dead Jean Charles de Menezes. The 27-year-old electrician died after he was followed to Stockwell Tube station in the belief that he was a suicide bomber. This was the day after the abortive 21 July terror attacks on the Underground.</p> <p>The Independent Police Complaints Commission this month took evidence from the two officers who killed Mr de Menezes. They are thought to have said in their defence that they "honestly believed" he was a terrorist and that they used "reasonable force". They are expected to base their case on a detailed account of radio communications between their firearms unit and more senior Met officers. <b>Source:</b> <u>The Independent</u></p>  <p style="text-align: right;">From the Jean Charles de Menezes Shrine outside Stockwell Station</p> <p>Thirty-Nil to the state's forces armed against an innocent population which poses no more of a threat than the alleged threat of <u>'fewer than twenty'</u>. With the <u>'hidden'</u> news that two of those responsible for the murder of Jean Charles de Menezes are already lined up to escape any charge for killing an innocent man, the pressing need for an independent public or people's inquiry into the murder of <u>Jean Charles de Menezes</u> is now greater than ever.</p>	5	0



**DATA SOURCES - SHORT REVEALING CLIPS HIGHLIGHTING ANOMOLIES IN NARRATIVE**

<p><b>7/7 The Man in a Grey Suit</b></p> <p><b>BREAKING NEWS</b> POLICE AND WITNESSES REPORT AT LEAST 6 EXPLOSIONS ON LONDON'S MAIN TUBE LINE. ONE IN POLICE HQ</p>	<p><b>7 7 False Flag Actors - Operative 'Goldie'</b></p> <p><b>Agent 'Goldie!'</b></p> <p>3,763 views</p>	<p><b>7/7 London Bombings - Inside job - PROOF</b></p> <p><b>FREE VIDEO</b> FOR NEWSALIKE JOHN LOFTUS TERRORISM EXPERT</p>
<p><b>Channel 4 News Lies About 7/7 -Part 1</b></p> <p>16,235 views</p>	<p><b>7/7 Fake</b></p>	<p><b>7/7 London Bombing CCTV analysis British False Flag Op</b></p> <p>75,500 views</p>
<p><b>July 7th CCTV Ripped Apart</b></p>	<p><b>9/11 7/7 drills coincidences movies drills foreknowledge part 1</b></p>	<p><b>7/7 Drills</b></p> <p><b>TARGET LONDON</b> LIVE BREAKING NEWS UNION FLAG OVER BUCKINGHAM PALACE FLYING AT HALF MAST 10:25 AM BT © BATES IS CARRIED OUT THE ATTACKS © SECURITY</p>
<p><b>7/7 BOMBER BIOHAMED S. KAHN'S WIFE</b></p> <p>19,171 views</p>	<p><b>7/7 London Bombings - The lies Exposed!! Nick Kollerstrom - Leeds October</b></p>	<p><b>SECURE BENEATH THE WATCHFUL EYES</b></p> <p>To date, no footage with time date stamp been released of the alleged bombers together in London on 7/7.</p>
<p><b>"Jean Charles de Menezes" (Song For Justice)</b></p>		<p><b>July 7 2005 london bombing</b></p> <p>Some people... president that told us the Taliban is gone</p>

RELATED MISCARRIAGES OF JUSTICE IN POLICE STATE UK

THE 151 DAY IMPRISONMENT OF MUAD DIB – CRIME SENDING 7/7 RIPPLE EFFECT CDs TO CLERK OF COURT IN KINGSTON TRIAL – IMPRISONMENT COINCIDED WITH LADY JUSTICE HALLETT HEARING INTO BOMBINGS



LIES & THE BRUTAL ASSASSINATION OF JEAN CHARLES DE MENEZES



NORMAN BAKER MP ASKS



Lecturer Suspended for Defending Innocent Muslim Students

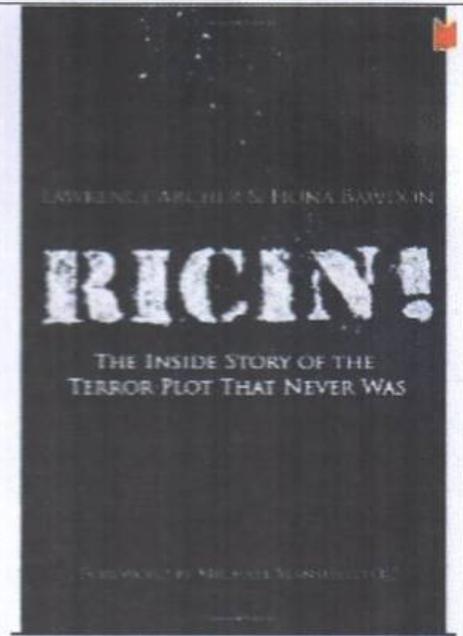
9:56 pm, Mon 9 May 2011



Rod Thornton, an expert in counter-insurgency at Nottingham University, was suspended on Wednesday for criticising the University's treatment of a Muslim student and Muslim employee. He has accused the university of passing "erroneous evidence" to police and attempting to discredit a student.

Readers may recall these two Muslims were Rizwan Sabir, a masters student, and Hicham Yezza, an ex-student and then an employee at the University, who in 2008 were arrested for possessing an Al Qaida manual.

University officials called in the police after a colleague noticed the document on Yezza's computer. Yezza and his friend, Rizwaan Sabir, were held for six days, despite Sabir's tutors giving statements within two days that the document was directly relevant to his research, not to mention that it was freely available at the University's library, as well as on a US Government website.



1001 FACTS THAT TELL THE TALE OF WHAT HAPPENED ON 9/11 2001

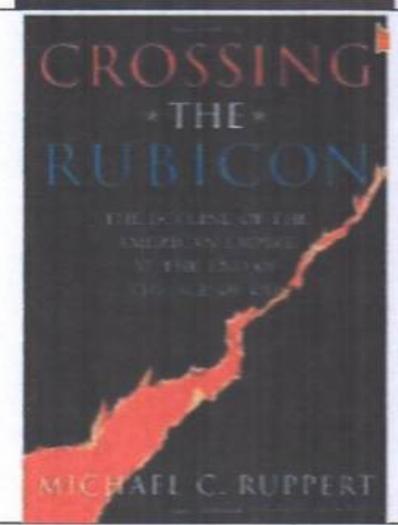
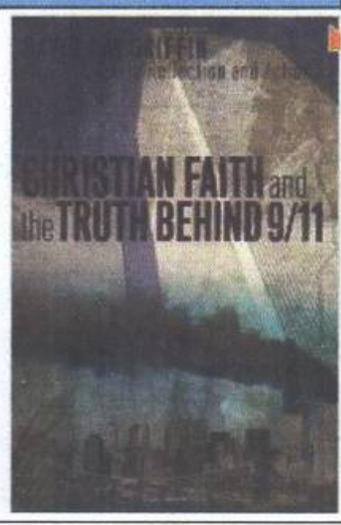
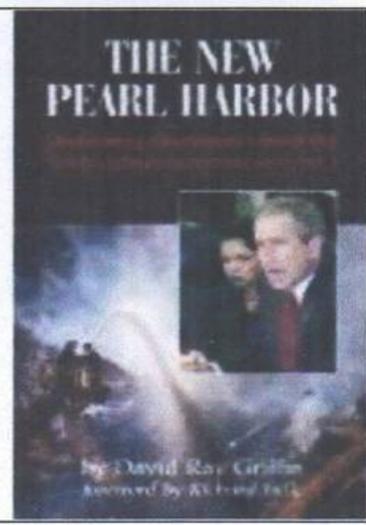
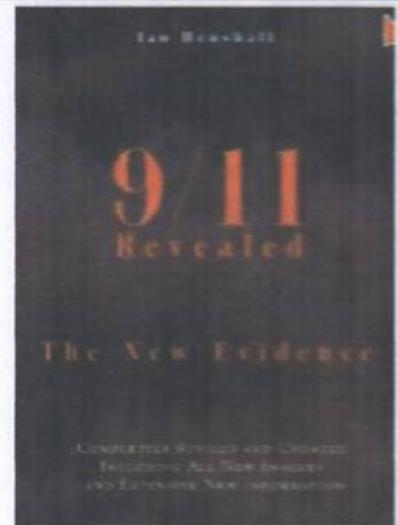
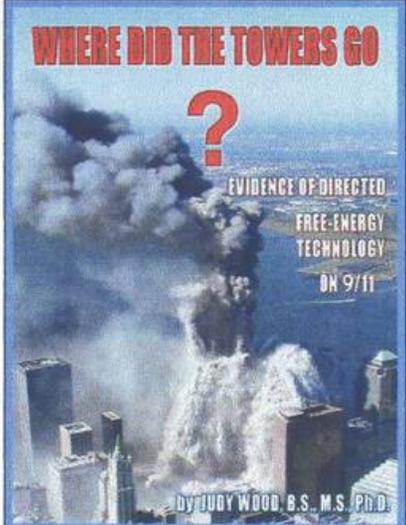
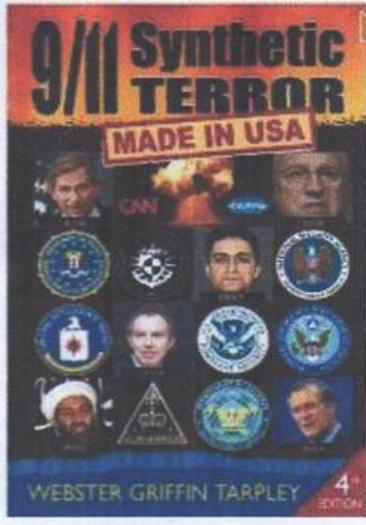
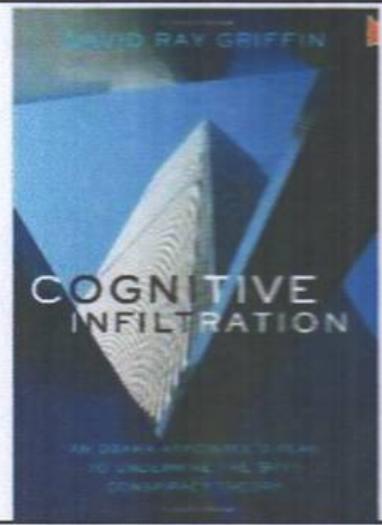
THE  
9/11  
COMMISSION REPORT



Omissions and Distortions

by DAVID RAY GRIFFIN  
author of *The New Pearl Harbor*

A  
/001  
DISCOVER  
THE WORLD SECRET.  
ABSOLUTELY STUNNING!  
**Revelation 9:11**  
How the Illuminati  
Have Used Numerology  
in Creating World 'History'  
(1001 Facts Surrounding WHAT HAPPENED ON 9-11-01)  
Written up by Eric Harbowl, Austin, Texas



# PSYCHOTIC PREDATORS

PROJECT FOR THE  
NEW AMERICAN CENTURY



**"Jet Fuel?  
THAT'S A GOOD ONE!"**



## This war on terrorism is bogus

The 9/11 attacks gave the US an ideal pretext to use force to secure its global domination



**Michael Meacher**

The Guardian, Saturday 6 September 2003 12.15 BST

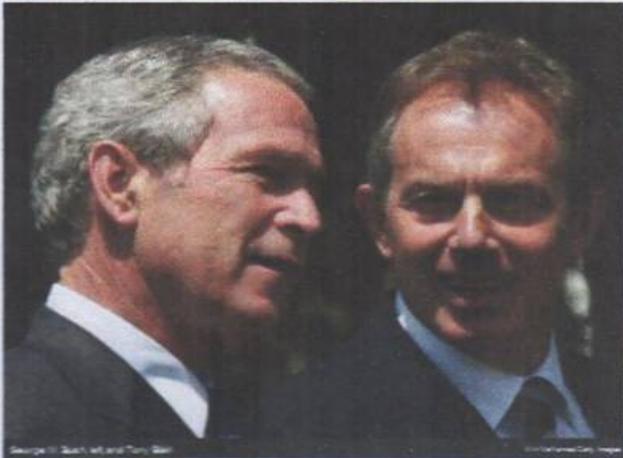
Massive attention has now been given - and rightly so - to the reasons why Britain went to war against Iraq. But far too little attention has focused on why the US went to war, and that throws light on British motives too. The conventional explanation is that after the Twin Towers were hit, retaliation against al-Qaida bases in Afghanistan was a natural first step in launching a global war against terrorism. Then, because Saddam Hussein was alleged by the US and UK governments to retain weapons of mass destruction, the war could be extended to Iraq as well. However this theory does not fit all the facts. The truth may be a great deal murkier.

We now know that a blueprint for the creation of a global Pax Americana was drawn up for Dick Cheney (now vice-president), Donald Rumsfeld (defence secretary), Paul Wolfowitz (Rumsfeld's deputy), Jeb Bush (George Bush's younger brother) and Lewis Libby (Cheney's chief of staff). The document, entitled *Rebuilding America's Defences*, was written in September 2000 by the neoconservative think tank, Project for the New American Century (PNAC).

# NEWS

## George W. Bush, Tony Blair found guilty of war crimes ... in Malaysia

Agence France-Press - Nov 22, 2011 - 8:22 AM ET | Last Updated: Nov 22, 2011 9:34 AM ET



**KUALA LUMPUR** — Former U.S. President George W. Bush and British ex-Prime Minister Tony Blair have been found guilty at a mock tribunal in Malaysia for committing "crimes against peace" during the Iraq war.

The Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Tribunal, part of an initiative by former Malaysian premier Mahathir Mohamad — a fierce critic of the Iraq war — found the former leaders guilty Tuesday after a four-day hearing.

© Associated Press / AP Images

## Activist Post

Interrupt Your Regularly Scheduled Programming

Home | Forum | Activist Store | Contributors | Writing Center | Documents Log

Tuesday, March 13, 2012

### War Criminals Bush and Cheney Can No Longer Travel Outside the U.S.

Eric Star  
Activist Post



Deas Kurstin

Everyone in the world seems to recognize the obvious crimes perpetrated by the Bush/Cheney regime. Their overwhelming negative status in the world has now confined them to personal prisons where they can no longer travel abroad for public events. It appears they're only welcome in heavily-secured private dragon lairs for the rest of their waking years. But even those locations are shrinking for these torturers and mass murderers.

Cheney, scheduled to speak in Toronto with his daughter next month, had to cancel the speaking appearance due to "security concerns stemming from their experiences in Vancouver in September 2011," according to a [press release](#) about the event.

The September event referred to in the press release was hardly a public event at all. It cost \$300 a ticket to attend and took place at the Vancouver Club which the [Canadian Press](#) called "one of Vancouver's most exclusive clubs." Still, the public caught wind of the event and staged a rumbustious protest calling for Cheney's arrest. The angry crowd caused Cheney to be locked in the club for seven hours longer than he was scheduled.

In February of last year, George W. Bush had to cancel a speaking engagement in Switzerland because human rights groups put pressure on the Swiss government to arrest him over torture allegations if he enters the country. Even though officials claimed Bush had diplomatic immunity because he was a former head of state, they recognized that torture is a legitimate crime under international law. Organizers of the event felt the "atmosphere had become too threatening" and the gas went on without Bush.

#### International Development

Rochester Trent University postgraduate degree. Find out more [about us](#).

Articles >

Since Bush left office he has traveled outside the United States on two occasions with former president Bill Clinton. The first was a 2010 trip to Haiti after the devastating earthquake where he made a complete fool of himself. After shaking hands with a desperate survivor he advised in disgust and wiped his hand on Clinton's shoulder as if it was covered in filth.

### 9/11

## American Airlines Exposes Bush's Big Lie: Flight 11 DID NOT FLY on 911!

By Len Hart

The Existentialist Cowboy

June 22, 2009

American Airlines itself is the source for information that AA Flights 11 (North Tower) and 77 (Pentagon) did not fly on 9/11. These flights are critical to the government's crumbling cover up! Without those flights, Bush and his murderous co-conspirators will have to revise the big lie. They will have to concoct yet another cover story from the ground up! A cover up is on the brink of collapse when those guilty of capital crimes and high treason either turn on one another or are forced to revise the lie! If neither flight was in the air as American Airlines itself has so stated, then numerous 'official versions' of the 'official conspiracy theory' are all a pack of malicious lies. That includes almost every statement made by Bush. It is, in my opinion, probable cause to indict Bush and his co-conspirators for the crimes of mass murder and high treason.

WikiScanner discovered that American Airlines changed their Wikipedia entry to state that Flights 11 and 77 did not fly on 9/11. The original entry was as follows:

Two American Airlines aircraft were hijacked and crashed during the September 11, 2001 Terrorist Attack:

87

American Airlines Flight 77 (a Boeing 757) and American Airlines Flight 11 (a Boeing 767).

New entry is as follows and includes the bolded text below:

Two American Airlines aircraft were hijacked and crashed during the September 11, 2001 Terrorist Attack: Flight 77 (a Boeing 757) and Flight 11 (a Boeing 767).

Although these flights were daily departures before and a month after September 11, 2001. Neither flight 11 nor 77 were scheduled on September 11, 2001. The records kept by the Bureau of Transportation Statistics (<http://www.bts.gov/gis>) do not list either flight that day.

--Wikipedia

To make the point: the source for these changes is American Airlines by making changes to Wikipedia. The 'story' is not Wiki. The story is not about Wiki. It is about how AA 'corrected' a wiki entry. The story is about the fact that the evidence that Flights 11 and 77 were not flying on 9/11 comes from American Airlines itself.

According to a Freedom of Information Act reply from the U.S. Bureau of Transportation Statistics (BTS), the last known pre-9/11 flights for three of the four aircraft involved in the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001 took place in December, 2000, nine months before the attacks, while no pre-9/11 final flight information was provided for American Airlines flight 77 (N644AA).

However, a discovered searchable online BTS database produces the following search results for three of the four 9/11 aircraft on September 10, 2001:

AA 11 departs San Francisco (SFO): AA 09/10/2001 0198 (flight number) N334AA (tail number) BOS (destination) 22:04 (wheels-off time)

UA 175 departs San Francisco (SFO): UA 09/10/2001 0170 (flight number) N612UA (tail number) BOS (destination) 13:44 (wheels-off time)

UA 93 departs San Francisco (SFO): UA 09/10/2001 0078 (flight number) N591UA (tail number) EWR (destination) 23:15 (wheels-off time)

--911 Blogger, UPDATE: U.S. BTS FOIA Records For 9/11 Planes Differ From BTS Online Database [The records were obtained by Adrian Monaghan.]

Anyone trying to prove that Flights 77 and 11 were not flying on 9/11 would have to verify that proposition through authoritative sources that could confirm it. The question is raised: how do we know who made the changes to Wiki? Everyone logged on to the internet does so from an IP address. In this case, the IP is that of American Airlines. It is traceable.

My own WHOIS lookup as well as a Google search of the IP address proves conclusively that it was --indeed -- American Airlines itself that made the change. It is American Airlines --by way of Wiki --that has said that neither Flight 11 nor Flight 77 were in the air that day.

**Therefore, the Bush theory of 9/11 is a deliberate lie.**



## AN EXAMPLE OF THE MATRIX UNFOLDED

**THE SAME DUMBED DOWN PROCESS WAS COMING FROM MI5/JOINT ANALYSIS CENTRE – MEANINGLESS CATEGORISATIONS UNSUPPORTED BY ANY SPECIFIC INTELLIGENCE TO KEEP THE PUBLIC FEARFUL**

### What are threat levels?

The system of threat levels has been created to keep you informed time.

This system helps police and other law enforcement agencies decide attack in the near future. More about the [UK threat level system](#)

### The five levels are:

- critical - an attack is expected imminently
- severe - an attack is highly likely
- substantial - an attack is a strong possibility
- moderate - an attack is possible but not likely
- low - an attack is unlikely

### History of the UK threat level

Click heading to sort table. Download this data

Date	GB threat level	Raise or lower	Northern Ireland threat level
August 1, 2005.	<b>SEVERE</b>		
August 10, 2006.	<b>CRITICAL</b>	RAISE	
August 13, 2006.	<b>SEVERE</b>	LOWER	
June 30, 2007.	<b>CRITICAL</b>	RAISE	
July 4, 2007.	<b>SEVERE</b>	LOWER	
July 20, 2009.	<b>SUBSTANTIAL</b>	LOWER	
January 22, 2010.	<b>SEVERE</b>	RAISE	
September 24, 2010.	<b>SEVERE</b>	SAME	<b>SEVERE</b>
July 11, 2011.	<b>SUBSTANTIAL</b>	LOWER	<b>SEVERE</b>

## PERMEATE THE HEIGHTENED FEAR WITHIN THE COMMUNITY TO RIDICULOUS LEVELS



**HANDYMAN? PEST CONTROLLER? BOMB MAKER?**

They're making bombs, so naturally terrorists will try to conceal their activities. But sometimes they can leave tell-tale signs. Signs we need your help in spotting. They may load up their vehicles with large amounts of chemicals, fertilisers or gas cylinders, all of which can be used to make bombs. These may be bought with cash. They'll also have to be stored somewhere for a while, a lock up or a garage. You might even see discarded material. If you notice anything suspicious or out of the ordinary, CALL THE CONFIDENTIAL ANTI-TERRORIST HOTLINE ON 0800 789 321. We don't believe any call is a waste of time. If you suspect it, report it.



**NEWS YORK & NORTH YORKSHIRE**

22 February 2011 Last updated at 12:57

### Scarborough chippy in 'terror target' warning

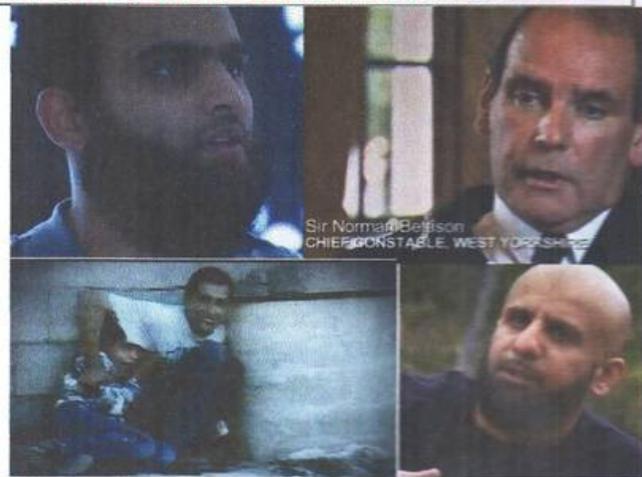
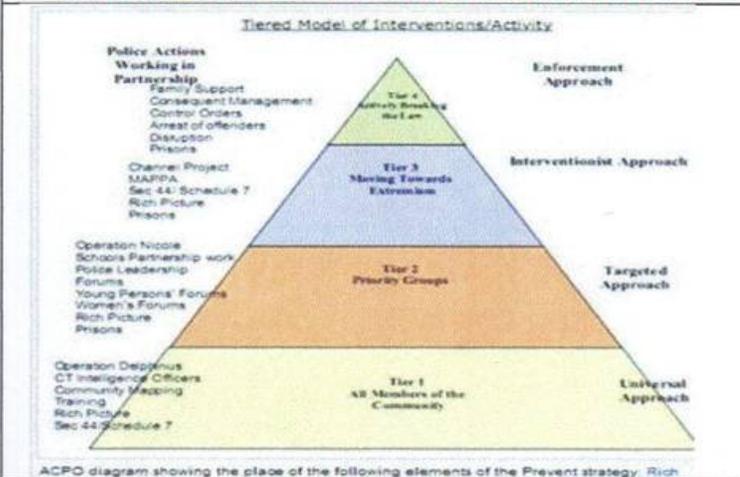
A fish and chip shop owner has criticised police for "wasting money" after he was sent a letter to advise if he was at risk of a terrorist attack.

New strategy will train shop and hotel managers to tackle terrorist threats

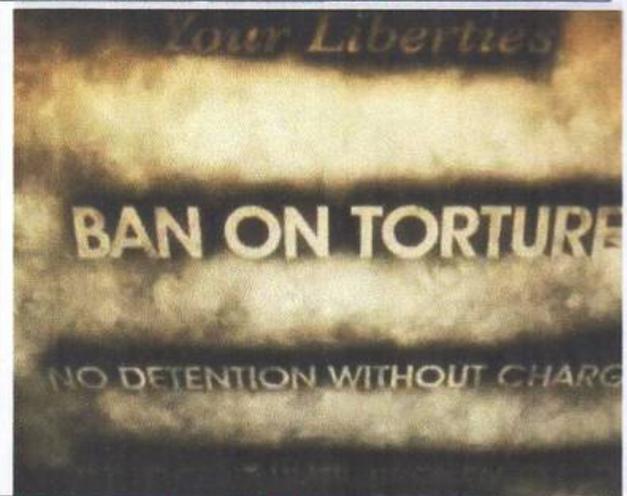





## MAKE PREPARATIONS TO TREAT A GENERATIONAL INFECTION OF YOUNG JIHADISTS LASTING 20YRS



AND IN SO DOING ERODE YOUR CIVIL LIBERTIES BY CREATING A CLIMATE OF FEAR AND SUSPICION



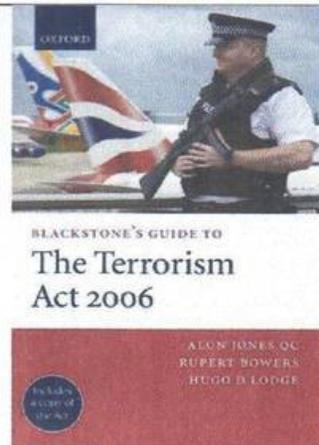
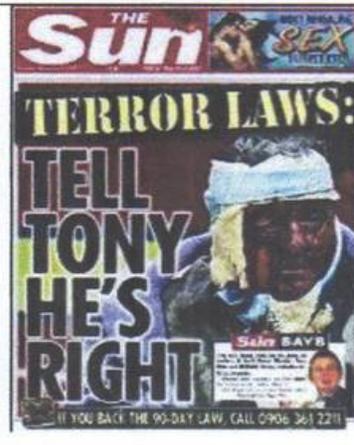
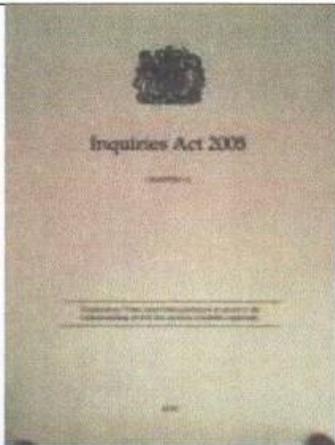
TO JUSTIFY THE WAR ON TERROR IN ORDER TO GRAB "OUR OIL" BENEATH "THEIR" SAND

Taking Liberties part 2 of 11.avi



AIDED BY AN UTTERLY COMPLICIT AND STATE CONTROLLED MEDIA  
HELLBENT ON SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH IN AN ATTEMPT TO FOOL THE MASSES!

WELCOME TO POLICE STATE UK!



**SOMETHING IS ROTTEN IN THE STATE OF POLICING – MAYDAY PROTEST**

**CORRUPTION IN THE INDEPENDENT POLICE COMPLAINTS COMMISSION (IPCC)**



## CONCLUSION

The body of evidence openly available compelled me to conclude that the London Bombings of 7/7 have the hallmarks of an inside job than four bad Islamic lads. Reluctantly I had reached that conclusion on the 7th July 2010 exactly five years after the devastating event. Nearly eighteen months later when I can stand back and reflect more on the data, I remain of the view within the constraints of my own limited powers of reasoning and critical thought that when looked at systematically this assertion is strengthened rather than weakened. Analysis of the data does indeed permit me to infer that the London Bombs were inside jobs with a probability assessment of greater than 95 per cent certain. In my strategic analysis template, I have tried to demonstrate a reasonably systematic approach which allows me to reach such an awful conclusion with such a high degree of confidence. The obvious conclusion to draw from the templates is that quite simply there are just too many clues. Researchers may assign different scores and weights to the facts presented, but what is important to discern from this analysis is the regular and consistent pattern pointing against supporting the official version of events. If the official version were truthful, no such pattern would emerge and the analysis would be forced to support the official line in almost every respect.

I could not have reached such conclusions without access to the primary research carried out by those listed on pages 1 and 2. Such work is invaluable in alerting the public and pressurizing the Government to come clean. Breaking down the complex web of deceit and corruption is an uphill struggle. Those seeking truth each have their own ways of exerting pressure and while views may differ on the best approach, the pursuit of the truth and an absolute hatred of lies can be our common ground in which we can expose the corruption within our midst. It is plain to see that we have not had the truth about the London Bombings - institutional denial grips the nation for the most part. That is a disgrace and an indictment on the state of our country's leaders. My sincere desire is that more people would take heed of the accessible research rather than turn a blind eye to it. Voices need to be heard shouting from the rooftops! I include politicians, the Judiciary and police personnel in that plea. In times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act as George Orwell once had it and something is rotten in the state of Britain when we can allow this to happen.

If there can be no confidence or trust in government to do their jobs properly on a terror event such as the London Bombings we are in deep trouble as a nation. The implications of what I am saying are deeply distressing. 9/11 has all the hallmarks of an inside job too. Whitehall is to 7/7 what the Whitehouse is to 9/11. On each count, the secrecy, deceit and cover up so evident from the data is unacceptable and a complete and utter affront to humanity and the human race. It is time to wake up from the slumber and point the finger at the real culprits here.

As a former Principal Intelligence of South Yorkshire Police, my task had never been to look into the London Bombings, but rather to deliver a strategic threat assessment in the form of a matrix. In the matrix system, one of the issues I had to swallow were the lies of the MI5 / Joint Terrorist Analysis Centre (JTAC) on the terror threat outputs which invariably implied there was an imminent attack on the cards from Islamic Extremists. In the matrix, once woken to the fact that the London Bombings had all the hallmarks of an inside job, then it became a my duty of care to make my stance against the "Enabling the One Truth " mantra in my own Police Force where the matrix system that was being used wittingly or otherwise to discriminate against Muslims and countenance the perpetuation of the concealment of monstrous state crime against democracy.

# APPENDIX D

Support for

Tony Farrell's Stance

7/7 & 9/11

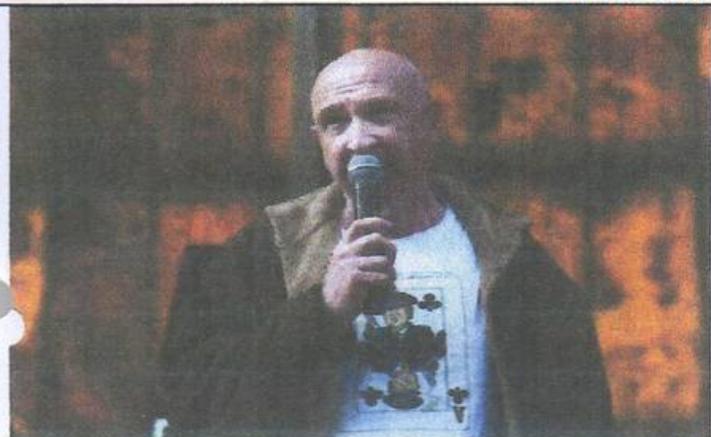
as Inside Jobs

SPECIAL REPORT PREPARED FOR

THE EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL HEARING - 15<sup>TH</sup> JUNE 2012

A FARRELL V SOUTH YORKSHIRE POLICE AUTHORITY

AUTHOR: TONY FARRELL,  
FORMER PRINCIPAL INTELLIGENCE ANALYST OF SOUTH YORKSHIRE POLICE  
"JUSTICE WITH COURAGE"



Exodus 20:16

"Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour."



Hasib HUSSAIN - Aged 18 - London Underground - 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005

Butley

Alexandra Grove, Leeds, LS6, UK



Shehzad TANWEER



Mohammed Sidique KHAN



Germaine LINDSAY



Hasib HUSSAIN

## REASONS SHOWING EVIDENCE OF SUPPORT FOR MY CASE

Evidence for support for my stance has come in various forms. These include the following:

- My stance has featured in the latest books of former MEP Richard Cottrell and Dr David Ray Griffin; a Christian Theologian prolific author on the truth about 9/11.
- An appeal fighting fund and other financial donations from supporters which has raised about £12,000.
- A petition calling for reinstatement has over 600 signatories full of positive comments.
- A case study showing the extent of support I have from the Islamic Party of Britain.
- Appearances on the Alex Jones show in America
- Support from other very prominent Muslims Leaders both locally and from afar.
- A statement to illustrate the level of support and the abject failure of the Independent Police Complaints Commission to respond effectively to complaints about my tribunal in Sheffield.
- Over thirty known websites showing very positive encouragement with respect to my stance.
- The numerous alternative media radio and TV interviews and talks I have given with tremendous feedback
- High viewing figures and overwhelmingly support comments with respect to my stance and analysis.
- Positive coverage of my case in high profile alternative media and alternative newspapers journals.
- The credibility and prominence of those people that have come to my assistance.

## CREDIBILITY & PROMINENCE OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE SHOWN SUPPORT

- Ian R Crane - geo-political analyst and my lay represent me at employment tribunal.
- Dr Rory Ridley Duff, set up petition - a senior lecturer at Sheffield Hallam University.
- David Pidcock current leader of the Islamic Party of Britain.
- Dr Mohammad Naseem, as the chairperson of Birmingham Central Mosque..
- David Ray Griffin - retired American professor of philosophy of religion and theology.
- Ex Sheffield City Councillor Ilyas Khan – a Muslim and community leader
- Brian Gerrish interviews and appearances with former naval commander plus articles in UK Column
- Richard Cottrell – former MEP and author
- Alex Jones – One of biggest alternative media broadcasters on the Planet.
- Lord Nazir Ahmed
- Thousands of good folks in the Truth movement who know something is rotten in the state of . .

**FAR FROM HAVING ABSURD OR OUTLANDISH VIEWS - I AM FAR FROM ALONE!**

## **THE ISLAMIC PARTY OF BRITAIN**

PO BOX 844

Oldbrook

MILTON KEYNES MK6 2YT

01908-671-756

0750-3210363

[info@islamicparty.com](mailto:info@islamicparty.com)



DATE: 11/05/2012

**For the attention of Mr. Tony Farrell.**

Dear Tony,

Further to my correspondence with The Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC) Date: 19/11/2011, and our more recent communications, with Detective Superintendent Adrian Teague, I confirm my willingness to attend your hearing in London, and, if requested, will give evidence under oath as to our own findings which confirm that your refusal to falsify your terror threat assessment was well reasoned and soundly based.

I was present at most of your Employment Tribunal in Sheffield, being the first to sign your petition, along with former Sheffield City Councillor - Ilyas Khan, following which I went to great length to write to the IPCC [Independent Police Complaints Commission] to express my disquiet about the tribunal's proceedings set against the backdrop of an alleged longstanding strategic threat. I considered your treatment in the light of the insight you had and the continuing government lies and deceit behind the attacks of 9/11 and 7/7 and the rhetoric being generated in support of these false terror threats as deplorable and cowardly.

To-date, there has been no satisfactory response to my 167 page letter of complaint to the IPCC, either from South Yorkshire Police or the IPCC itself. The Chairman of the House Select Committee Keith Vass, MP should take note. Their abolition of the IPCC is long overdue. Plainly, since inception, they are anything but independent. The strength of the May Day protests in Holborn can't be ignored.

Returning to your own analysis, given some of those charged with examining your disclosures have ignorantly dismissed them as outlandish and absurd, I thought I'd share with you the fact that far from being alone you are in very good company with your views on 9/11 especially.

You will be pleased to learn that people such as Daniel Ellsberg, who blew the whistle about the Pentagon Papers – which ultimately led to the Watergate scandal – shared your concerns. This is what he had to say in regard to 9-11:

# APPENDIX E

9/11 Foreknowledge  
and Inside Trading of  
Merrill Lynch / HSBC

# Insider Trading

## Pre-9/11 Put Options on Companies Hurt by Attack Indicates Foreknowledge

Financial transactions in the days before the attack suggest that certain individuals used foreknowledge of the attack to reap huge profits.<sup>1</sup> The evidence of insider trading includes:

- Huge surges in purchases of put options on stocks of the two airlines used in the attack -- United Airlines and American Airlines
- Surges in purchases of put options on stocks of reinsurance companies expected to pay out billions to cover losses from the attack -- Munich Re and the AXA Group
- Surges in purchases of put options on stocks of financial services companies hurt by the attack -- Merrill Lynch & Co., and Morgan Stanley and Bank of America
- Huge surge in purchases of call options of stock of a weapons manufacturer expected to gain from the attack -- Raytheon
- Huge surges in purchases of 5-Year US Treasury Notes

### Profiting from a loss

The stocks of United and American airlines fell sharply following the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, which used hijacked jets from the two airlines. But unknown investors made a bundle using a financial derivative that increases in value when a stock goes down.

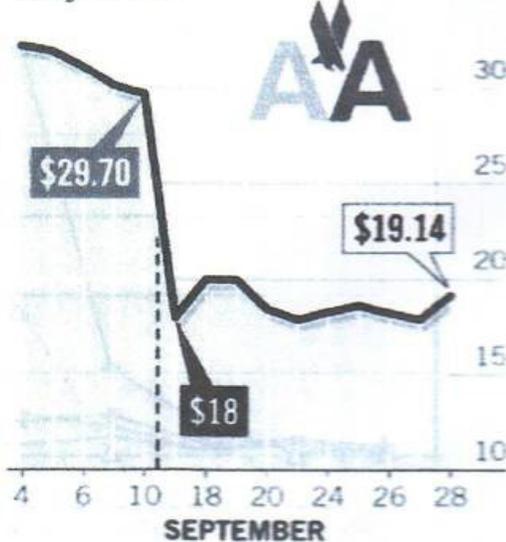
#### United Airlines

Daily closes



#### American Airlines

Daily closes



**KEY:** ■ Sept. 10 ■ Sept. 17 □ Yesterday  
 | 4-day market closure after Sept. 11 attacks

Source: Yahoo Finance

Chronicle Graphic

In each case, the anomalous purchases translated into large profits as soon as the stock market opened a week after the attack: put options were used on stocks that would be hurt by the attack, and call options were used on stocks that would benefit.

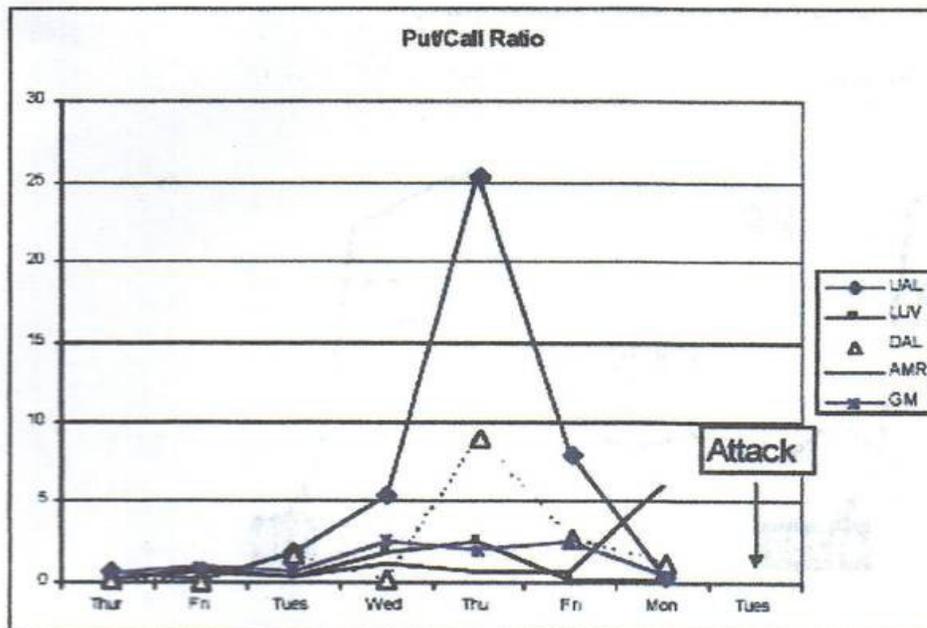
Put and call options are contracts that allow their holders to sell and buy assets, respectively, at specified prices by a certain date. Put options allow their holders to profit from declines in stock values because they allow stocks to be bought at market price and sold for the higher option price. The ratio of the volume of put option contracts to call option contracts is called the put/call ratio. The ratio is usually less than one, with a value of around 0.8 considered normal.<sup>2</sup>

### Losers

American Airlines and United Airlines, and several insurance companies and banks posted huge losses in stock values when the markets opened on September 17. Put options -- financial instruments which allow investors to profit from the decline in value of stocks -- were purchased on the stocks of these companies in great volume in the week before the attack.

### United Airlines and American Airlines

Two of the corporations most damaged by the attack were American Airlines (AMR), the operator of [Flight 11](#) and [Flight 77](#), and United Airlines (UAL), the operator of [Flight 175](#) and [Flight 93](#). According to *CBS News*, in the week before the attack, the put/call ratio for American Airlines was four.<sup>3</sup> The put/call ratio for United Airlines was 25 times above normal on September 6.<sup>4</sup>



This graph shows a dramatic spike in pre-attack purchases of put options on the airlines used in the attack. (source: [www.optionsclearing.com](http://www.optionsclearing.com))

The spikes in put options occurred on days that were uneventful for the airlines and their stock prices.

On Sept. 6-7, when there was no significant news or stock price movement involving United, the Chicago exchange handled 4,744 put options for UAL stock, compared with just 396 call

options -- essentially bets that the price will rise. On Sept. 10, an uneventful day for American, the volume was 748 calls and 4,516 puts, based on a check of option trading records.<sup>5</sup>

The *Bloomberg News* reported that put options on the airlines surged to the phenomenal high of 285 times their average.

Over three days before terrorists flattened the World Trade Center and damaged the Pentagon, there was more than 25 times the previous daily average trading in a Morgan Stanley "put" option that makes money when shares fall below \$45. Trading in similar AMR and UAL put options, which make money when their stocks fall below \$30 apiece, surged to as much as 285 times the average trading up to that time.<sup>6</sup>

When the market reopened after the attack, United Airlines stock fell 42 percent from \$30.82 to \$17.50 per share, and American Airlines stock fell 39 percent, from \$29.70 to \$18.00 per share.<sup>7</sup>

### Reinsurance Companies

Several companies in the reinsurance business were expected to suffer huge losses from the attack: Munich Re of Germany and Swiss Re of Switzerland -- the world's two biggest reinsurers, and the AXA Group of France. In September, 2001, the *San Francisco Chronicle* estimated liabilities of \$1.5 billion for Munich Re and \$0.55 billion for the AXA Group and *telegraph.co.uk* estimated liabilities of £1.2 billion for Munich Re and £0.83 billion for Swiss Re.<sup>8</sup><sup>9</sup>

Trading in shares of Munich Re was almost double its normal level on September 6, and 7, and trading in shares of Swiss Re was more than double its normal level on September 7.<sup>10</sup>

### Financial Services Companies

Merrill Lynch and Morgan Stanley Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co. and Merrill Lynch & Co. were both headquartered in lower Manhattan at the time of the attack. Morgan Stanley occupied 22 floors of the [North Tower](#) and Merrill Lynch had headquarters near the Twin Towers. Morgan Stanley, which saw an average of 27 put options on its stock bought per day before September 6, saw 2,157 put options bought in the three trading days before the attack. Merrill Lynch, which saw an average of 252 put options on its stock bought per day before September 5, saw 12,215 put options bought in the four trading days before the attack. Morgan Stanley's stock dropped 13% and Merrill Lynch's stock dropped 11.5% when the market reopened.<sup>11</sup>

Bank of America showed a fivefold increase in put option trading on the Thursday and Friday before the attack.

A Bank of America option that would profit if the No. 3 U.S. bank's stock fell below \$60 a share had more than 5,900 contracts traded on the Thursday and Friday before the Sept. 11 assaults, almost five times the previous average trading, according to Bloomberg data. The bank's shares fell 11.5 percent to \$51 in the first week after trading resumed on Sept. 17.<sup>12</sup>

### Winners

While most companies would see their stock valuations decline in the wake of the attack, those in the business of supplying the military would see dramatic increases, reflecting the new business they were poised to receive.

### Raytheon

Raytheon, maker of Patriot and Tomahawk missiles, saw its stock soar immediately after the attack. Purchases of call options on Raytheon stock increased sixfold on the day before the attack.

A Raytheon option that makes money if shares are more than \$25 each had 232 options contracts traded on the day before the attacks, almost six times the total number of trades that had occurred before that day. A contract represents options on 100 shares. Raytheon shares soared almost 37 percent to \$34.04 during the first week of post-attack U.S. trading. <sup>13</sup>

Raytheon has been fined millions of dollars inflating the costs of equipment it sells the US military. Raytheon has a secretive subsidiary, E-Systems, whose clients have included the CIA and NSA. <sup>14</sup>

### US Treasury Notes

Five-year US Treasury notes were purchased in abnormally high volumes before the attack, and their buyers were rewarded with sharp increases in their value following the attack.

The Wall Street Journal reported on October 2 that the ongoing investigation by the SEC into suspicious stock trades had been joined by a Secret Service probe into an unusually high volume of five-year US Treasury note purchases prior to the attacks. The Treasury note transactions included a single \$5 billion trade. As the Journal explained: "Five-year Treasury notes are among the best investments in the event of a world crisis, especially one that hits the US. The notes are prized for their safety and their backing by the US government, and usually rally when investors flee riskier investments, such as stocks." The value of these notes, the Journal pointed out, has risen sharply since the events of September 11. <sup>15</sup>

### The SEC's Investigation

Shortly after the attack the SEC circulated a list of stocks to securities firms around the world seeking information. <sup>16</sup> A [widely circulated article](#) states that the stocks flagged by the SEC included those of the following corporations: *American Airlines, United Airlines, Continental Airlines, Northwest Airlines, Southwest Airlines, US Airways airlines, Martin, Boeing, Lockheed Martin Corp., AIG, American Express Corp, American International Group, AMR Corporation, AXA SA, Bank of America Corp, Bank of New York Corp, Bank One Corp, Cigna Group, CNA Financial, Carnival Corp, Chubb Group, John Hancock Financial Services, Hercules Inc., L-3 Communications Holdings, Inc., LTV Corporation, Marsh & McLennan Cos. Inc., MetLife, Progressive Corp., General Motors, Raytheon, W.R. Grace, Royal Caribbean Cruises, Ltd., Lone Star Technologies, American Express, the Citigroup Inc., Royal & Sun Alliance, Lehman Brothers Holdings, Inc., Vornado Realty Trust, Morgan Stanley, Dean Witter & Co., XL Capital Ltd., and Bear Stearns.*

An October 19 article in the *San Francisco Chronicle* reported that the SEC, after a period of silence, had undertaken the unprecedented action of deputizing hundreds of private officials in its investigation:

The proposed system, which would go into effect immediately, effectively deputizes hundreds, if not thousands, of key players in the private sector.

...

In a two-page statement issued to "all securities-related entities" nationwide, the SEC asked companies to designate senior personnel who appreciate "the sensitive nature" of the case and can be relied upon to "exercise appropriate discretion" as "point" people linking government investigators and the industry. <sup>17</sup>

Michael Ruppert, a former LAPD officer, explains the consequences of this action:

What happens when you deputize someone in a national security or criminal investigation is that you make it illegal for them to disclose publicly what they know. Smart move. In effect, they become government agents and are controlled by government regulations rather than their own conscience. In fact, they can be thrown in jail without a hearing if they talk publicly. I have seen this implied threat time and again with federal investigations, intelligence agents, and even members of the United States Congress who are bound so tightly by secrecy oaths and agreements that they are not even able to disclose criminal activities inside the government for fear of incarceration. <sup>18</sup>

### Interpreting and Reinterpreting the Data

An analysis of the press reports on the subject of apparent insider trading related to the attack shows a trend, with early reports highlighting the anomalies, and later reports excusing them. In his book *Crossing the Rubicon* Michael C. Ruppert illustrates this point by first excerpting a number of reports published shortly after the attack:

- A jump in UAL (United Airlines) put options 90 times (not 90 percent) above normal between September 6 and September 10, and 285 times higher than average on the Thursday before the attack.  
-- CBS News, September 26
- A jump in American Airlines put options 60 times (not 60 percent) above normal on the day before the attacks.  
-- CBS News, September 26
- No similar trading occurred on any other airlines  
-- Bloomberg Business Report, the Institute for Counterterrorism (ICT), Herzliyya, Israel [citing data from the CBOE] <sup>3</sup>
- Morgan Stanley saw, between September 7 and September 10, an increase of 27 times (not 27 percent) in the purchase of put options on its shares. <sup>4</sup>
- Merrill-Lynch saw a jump of more than 12 times the normal level of put options in the four trading days before the attacks. <sup>5</sup>

#### [Excerpted ENDNOTES]

3. "Mechanics of Possible Bin Laden Insider Trading Scam," Herzliyya International Policy Institute for Counter Terrorism (ICT), September 22, 2001. Michael C. Ruppert, "The Case for Bush Administration Advance Knowledge of 9-11 Attacks," *From the Wilderness* April 22, 2002. Posted at Centre for Research and Globalization <[www.globalresearch.ca/articles/RUP203A.html](http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/RUP203A.html)>.

4. ICT, op. cit., citing data from the Chicago Board of Options Exchange (CBOE). [...] "Terrorists trained at CBPE." *Chicago Sun-Times*, September 20, 2001, <[www.suntimes.com/terror/stories/cst-nws-trade20.html](http://www.suntimes.com/terror/stories/cst-nws-trade20.html)>. "Probe of options trading link to attacks confirmed," [...] *Chicago Sun-Times*, September 21, 2001, <[www.suntimes.com/terror/stories/cst-fin-trade21.html](http://www.suntimes.com/terror/stories/cst-fin-trade21.html)>.

5. ICT, op. cit.

<sup>19</sup>

Ruppert then illustrates an apparent attempt to bury the story by explaining it away as nothing unusual. A September 30 *New York Times* article claims that "benign explanations are turning up" in the SEC's investigation. <sup>20</sup> The article blames the activity in put options, which it doesn't quantify, on "market pessimism," but fails to explain why the price of the stocks in the airlines doesn't reflect the same market pessimism.

The fact that \$2.5 million of the put options remained unclaimed is not explained at all by market pessimism, and is evidence that the put option purchasers were part of a criminal conspiracy.<sup>21</sup>

---

## References

1. Insider Trading Apparently Based on Foreknowledge of the 9/11 Attacks, *London Times*, 9/18/01 [cached]
2. Put/Call Ratio, *StreetAuthority.com*.
3. Profiting From Disaster?, *CBSNews.com*, 9/19/01 [cached]
4. Prices, Probabilities and Predictions, *ORMS Today*, [cached]
5. Exchange examines odd jump, *Associated Press*, 9/18/01 [cached]
6. SEC asks Goldman, Lehman for data, *Bloomberg News*, 9/20/01 [cached]
7. Black Tuesday: The World's Largest Insider Trading Scam?, *ict.org.il*, September 19, 2001 [cached]
8. Suspicious profits sit uncollected Airline investors seem to be lying low, *San Francisco Chronicle*, 9/29/01 [cached]
9. Profits of doom, *telegraph.co.uk*, 9/23/01 [cached]
10. Profits of doom ..., 9/23/01
11. Black Tuesday ..., 9/19/01
12. Bank of America among 38 stocks in SEC's attack probe, *Bloomberg News*, 10/3/01 [cached]
13. Bank of America ..., 10/3/01
14. *Raytheon.corpwatch.org*.
15. Suspicious trading points to advance knowledge by big investors of September 11 attacks, *wsws.org*, 10/5/01 [cached]
16. Bank of America ..., 10/3/01
17. SEC wants data-sharing system Network of brokerages would help trace trades by terrorists, *San Francisco Chronicle*, 9/19/01 [cached]
18. Crossing the Rubicon, , page 243
19. Crossing the Rubicon, , page 238-239,634
20. Whether advance knowledge of U.S. attacks was used for profit, *New York Times*, 9/30/01 [cached]
21. Suspicious profits ..., 9/29/01

# APPENDIX F

## JAH

TRUTH - FAITH - JUSTICE AND JOHN ANTHONY HILL(JAH) AKA -  
MUAD'DIB'

*M't:7:16: Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?*



An Article on JAH By John Vodila - 04/15/2012

thetruthnews.info

In these troubled day's we live in, with so much tyranny and deception thrust upon all of us, it is no wonder there are so many doubts and unanswered questions created for so many of us who are forced down this narrow crooked path that seems to have no light or end. The long crooked path that drains ones soul of the 'joy, peace, love, hope, serenity, humility, kindness, benevolence, empathy, generosity, truth, compassion and faith' that we were all born with.

It is this crooked path of life that slowly but surely depletes the soul of these virtues given as a gift to us all and replaces them with 'anger, envy, jealousy, sorrow, regret, greed, arrogance, self-pity, guilt, resentment, inferiority, lies, false pride, superiority, and ego' etc. etc. It is no wonder so many cannot hear or see, yes some may say, I have ears and eyes. But in reality do they hear and see? This is the question we all need to ask ourselves.

But there will always be day and night, good and evil.

Many in America and elsewhere have no idea how dark these times are getting because we live here under an artificial light, a light in many ways not a blessing as so many would like to think, but a light not from the heavens but stolen from those that are living in a darkness most here are not even capable of imagining. Stolen by a force so dark and powerful that only those that still have a shred of faith can understand that things are so very precarious and fragile and question this superficial reality we are all living in today.

This Land we live in here in the United States of America once glowed in not an artificial light but a light that shined from sea to shining sea, no matter what ones beliefs are today it is a FACT that this nation was founded under God and under Gods LAWS (Natural Laws). I was born in 1960 and I remember in my school years every morning saying the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of The United States of America. This pledge is today [ruled unconstitutional](#) because it states 'under God'. For those who may not know this, this is what it states-

*"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America, and to the republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."*

WOW talk about a moral foundation!

Yes my faith too has been tried, I am not trying to give a sermon here, what I am trying to do is give you what was given me, I am trying to share something I believe to be an answer. It seems most all of us are looking for answers these days, the problem is we have to look and listen real hard, they are there and most times so simple.

So onto what I am writing about and that is John Anthony Hill, I knew nothing about JAH until a little over a year ago when I received an e-mail asking me if I would help get the word out about a man who was looking at life in prison over a DVD sent to the London court, of course I am not going to put any word out without first gaining every bit of information I can on just who that person is and just what that person is all about, so I did as thorough a job as I could before I came to a well-rounded deci-

sion that 1. This is for real and 2. It's the truth, and I have to tell you I had no idea the road this was going to take me up.

I am writing this not only as I stated before, but to be completely truthful I believe more people have to and need to know about JAH.

This isn't just about his 7/7 Ripple Effect film, this isn't what John is about; he did that to prevent a perversion of justice and succeeded with the help of divine intervention.

JAH has been exposing the truth about the British Royals and created the 7/7 Ripple Effect video exposing the reality and innocents of those accused of carrying out the London bombings that took place on 7/7 2005 claiming 56 lives and injured 700 plus people. Of course the claim was Islamist terrorist. John's film exposes this attack for exactly what it was; a false flag operation.

My studies show it was Blair's 9/11 to get the people to go for this so called 'war on terror'; and it worked very well.

***Below is a paragraph from the press release from Dublin, Ireland, Nov 11, 2010***

*'It is alleged that Mr. Hill "intended to pervert the course of justice" by sending copies of his documentary film, "7/7 Ripple Effect", to a UK courthouse, requesting that the court administrators deliver the DVDs to the judge and jury foreman in a case related to three men accused of helping plan the 2005 London tube-train bombings. All three men have since been found not guilty on those charges. However, as a result of posting the DVDs, Mr. Hill now faces extradition and a possible life sentence in the UK.'*

John has been investigated by the secret services, had his personal computers and papers confiscated, been placed under a court gag-order, extradited from Ireland to the UK to be imprisoned and was looking at a possibility of life in prison there for sending his 7/7 Ripple Effect DVD to a UK courthouse. His crime; Standing up for innocent people looking at a sentence of long imprisonment or even death, being a friend of the court and sending a DVD to the court to PREVENT the perversion of the course of justice and TELLING THE TRUTH!- His charge; "Perverting the course of justice".



Wandsworth prison

107

With over two years of harassment, demonization, then silence by the press as the trial neared and 151 days in Wandsworth prison, the verdict; NOT GUILTY!

A rare case of justice prevailing or divine intervention? I believe the latter and anyone that followed this case would too.

But this is not all JAH is about as I said before, call me or think what you may but I believe John to be a modern day prophet, sent here with a purpose that he is trying to fulfill, If you know me or knew me you would never believe it's me saying this but I have taken the time and listen to his audio/videos, read many of his writings and his must read book The Way home or face The Fire. The ONLY Survival Plan for all human beings, this is a must read.

I have never completely lost my faith but I cannot say it hasn't dwindled and strayed, what I can say is I thank God for JAH because he reinforced my faith and dwindled my doubts, in these times anyone that can do that in my opinion has divine intervention with them. Don't think so? Just listen to him speak, no teleprompter or notes and asking for nothing but for you to listen.

Listen to the amazing story of Muad'Dib' below, it starts out about the 7/7 video and his situation with the London court but gets into what he's really trying to do later in the video, the quality is not the best but the message is. Please watch through.

Recorded Live At The new Horizons 17th of Oct 2011

### **The Incredible Story Of Muad'Dib And His "7/7 Ripple Effect" 7/7 Ripple Effect**

Regarding the 7/7/2005 terrorist attacks in London, let us look at the facts, and what we were told, and compare them. Then, using Ockham's Razor and common-sense, let us see what conclusions are to be drawn, so we can all understand what most likely really did happen that day.

**Below Intro to JAH's website with a link to it.**

JAH is the source of all of the information that every single Living Soul on this Planet needs, in order to survive into the new Millennium. This site covers everything, from proof of our TRUE and, until now, hidden identity (who and what we really are), to the complete explanation of why the world is in the incredible mess that it is currently in.

Also on this site, is the True interpretation of many of the Ancient Prophecies, from The Holy Scriptures and else-where; including those of Nostradamus; which were given hundreds of years ago, and give details about the times we are now living in, and what is going to happen on Earth, in the very near future.

We sincerely hope that you take the time to browse this site and that you will tell your friends and family about it, as we are totally convinced that you will find it to be a Fountain of Truth. <http://jahtruth.net>

## The (7/7) Ripple Effect Story

created 15.05.2011 - 10:31, updated 05.12.2011 - 09:45

### May 14, 2011 -- London, England

Now that Muad'Dib/John Hill has been found not guilty, the full story to this point of His malicious and politically motivated prosecution can be told...

Three years ago, Muad'Dib mailed some DVDs containing his '7/7 Ripple Effect' film to a courthouse near London, where three scapegoats were being prosecuted in hopes of lending credibility to the government's "official" 7/7 story. These DVDs were sent by Muad'Dib because he wanted to keep innocent men from receiving very lengthy prison sentences. ALL the rest of us who knew about that situation should be ashamed for not having done exactly what Muad'Dib did.

As a result of his good-will, Muad'Dib's home was raided by police and he was arrested on a charge of "attempting to pervert the course of justice". In the Orwellian 21st century, he was really just being attacked by a malicious and out of control police-state for getting in the way of their mass-murderous crimes (7/7 was an event of mass-murder). The charge against Muad'Dib originated out of the filthy-corrupt Westminster (political) court in London, right next to where the globalist banking syndicate is headquartered.

Muad'Dib then spent over a year and a half fighting extradition to England where he knew it was going to be one corrupt event after another. The very short story is that Muad'Dib's court-appointed lawyer in Ireland flatly refused to do as instructed and sabotaged any successful defense. Since the other Irish judges were all quite corrupt too, never applying Law, or even the relevant legislation, Muad'Dib's fight against extradition was eventually denied by the Irish Supreme Court in front of 40 supporters and he was re-imprisoned, then taken to the UK by "counter terrorist" police in November of 2010.

Once there, the more obvious corruption started, as Muad'Dib was at that point held firmly in the clutches of a filthy corrupt British Establishment (including police, courts, and media).

Firstly, Muad'Dib was deleted from the prison's computer system, with them originally saying that Muad'Dib wasn't even at their prison and they didn't know where he was (lies). About that same time, a police officer(?) working to prosecute Muad'Dib stated openly that many other people sent DVDs to the same courthouse as Muad'Dib, but no one else was even investigated, never-mind charged. This was an open admission of a malicious and politically motivated prosecution/persecution.

Eventually the prison system was forced to admit they had Muad'Dib in custody, and a bail application was made, in front of yet another corrupt judge, who had the courtroom closed to the public before denying bail with the official reason that the judge(?) "didn't want more DVDs to be sent out". Sending out DVDs is, obviously, not actually a crime. Muad'Dib then spent approximately four months straight, incarcerated, teaching and waking up a sizeable portion of the prison staff and inmates who ALL knew that he did not in any way belong in prison.

First, the judge flatly refused to hear Muad'Dib's application to subpoena Elizabeth and the Coronation Bible. With that brushed aside, he then read Muad'Dib's jurisdictional challenge, or at least said he did, which, as above, had/has two points: a) the fake stone used, and b) the broken coronation contract.

After giving Muad'Dib a few minutes to make his case, the judge adjourned the court for the rest of the day. The following morning he came back and said he was denying Muad'Dib's challenge, ONLY on the grounds that it "didn't matter" if a fake coronation stone was used. The judge very slyly attempted to ignore a huge amount of Muad'Dib's challenge, saying absolutely nothing whatsoever about Elizabeth having broken her legally binding contract with the British people. The judge had to ignore and bypass that part of the challenge, because, even by their own silly "rules" and legislation, that part of the challenge is still absolutely water-tight and irrefutable, being very simple contract Law.

The fact that the judge refused to even mention that crucial part of Muad'Dib's challenge offers a great deal of proof that it cannot be argued against in court, therefore, everyone should be studying the information and using it themselves in any British (or Commonwealth) courtroom possible. If you've not broken a Biblical Law, then you cannot be prosecuted for anything by Elizabeth or her agents acting on her behalf.

With Muad'Dib's challenge officially denied (ran roughshod over as he predicted), the jury was then sworn in, and the prosecution began spewing out a bunch of pointless hot air. Basically, the prosecutor (who was an arrogant, rotten little girl with no moral decency whatsoever--which is why she was picked for the job) had absolutely no legitimate case to argue on behalf of those evil Establishment figures controlling her, and they ALL knew it. So, she just talked around in circles for the better part of a day, while some members of the public and jury struggled to stay awake.

Once that had finished, Muad'Dib's only defense was getting up on the witness-stand and explaining to the jury that he sent the DVDs to the courthouse because innocent men were being maliciously prosecuted, just like he now was, and that he could not sit back and watch people go to prison for something they didn't do. It really was that simple, so, Muad'Dib then used the opportunity to also enlighten everyone in the courtroom about other subjects like the false-flag 911. Upon cross-examination, the aforementioned rotten little girl prosecuting wasted everyone's time by connivingly trying to get Muad'Dib to say he'd done something wrong. That obviously didn't work and she ended up hurting her own case even more, deciding she'd better sit down and be quiet when Muad'Dib scolded her for wasting everyone's time speaking nonsense and trying to argue that black is white, and white is black. Red in the face and embarrassed, she sat down.

After this, both sides summed up their cases. The prosecution slandered Muad'Dib and the defense team basically said this whole thing was horribly ridiculous.

Then it was the corrupt (and probably free-masonic) judge's turn to have the last word. This horror in a black dress went on to do everything he could possibly come up with to try and manipulate the jury into giving a guilty verdict. This judge re-defined the words in the charge, stated Muad'Dib said things that he never said, then outright lied to the jury by stating it was not up to him which evidence they heard, when he had already forbid various (important) pieces of evidence from being shown to the jury (thereby making direct decisions about the evidence being heard). He did

In early March of 2011, bail was finally granted by the only judge throughout this entire process that actually seemed like a reasonably honest man. However, this process was still made very difficult by the fact that the prison service kept making "mistakes" or "forgetting" to bring Muad'Dib to his own court hearings. In all, Muad'Dib was only produced for two of seven different court hearings whilst in (police-)state custody.

After being granted bail, one of Muad'Dib's supporters went to go pay the ransom money, only to find out that, once again, any reference to Muad'Dib had been deleted from the court's computer systems. This of course complicated things, but eventually the sabotaged system was worked around, the ransom money was paid, and after a bit of haggling with the prison, Muad'Dib was released with barely enough time to travel to his bail address before his court-imposed 10pm nightly curfew. At that point Muad'Dib began refining his defense and legal challenges.

His first action was to challenge the jurisdiction of the court, by proving, with a wealth of evidence, that "queen" Elizabeth is not the rightful monarch, and never was.

This was a two-point argument. First, that Elizabeth knew—both then and now—that she was crowned on a fake coronation stone instead of the real Stone of Destiny/Coronation Stone, which meant not only was she never properly crowned, but she was also knowingly and fraudulently conning the public, and that is why she didn't want her coronation televised.

The second and absolutely irrefutable part of the argument, is that Elizabeth had broken her legally binding coronation oath, which is a valid contract she made with the British people allowing her to be their queen. Although more proof exists and was to be used in court, the skeleton legal argument summarizing this jurisdictional challenge can be found online at: REGINA v JAH.

At the end of March 2011, Muad'Dib submitted the basics of this challenge to the court, alongside applications to subpoena "queen" Elizabeth to testify, and also for production of the Sovereign's Coronation Bible, which Elizabeth had used when swearing her legally binding oath. Elizabeth also signed a written version of the contract, and a high-quality picture of the original can be seen here: Signed Coronation Contract.

Unsurprisingly, nothing at all was heard back from the court, unlike what would normally happen. So, on the final working day before his May 9th trial, Muad'Dib visited the court clerk's office, and asked them what the situation was. At that point, he was finally notified that his subpoena applications had been denied (by an extremely dirty judge), but that the court had, once again, "mistakenly" mailed that information to the wrong address.

After having been harassed, monitored, restricted, and imprisoned for long periods of time by a completely rotten "judicial system", May 9th 2011 finally came, and with it, as one would guess, more corruption.

The judge, hand-picked by the Establishment to handle Muad'Dib's case, was clearly unhappy to have been forced into what he surely saw as a difficult predicament for him. He had a totally innocent man (Muad'Dib) in front of him, and a courtroom full of witnesses which were going to make it very hard for this judge to carry out the orders he'd been given by his evil puppet-masters, which was to make absolutely sure a guilty verdict was returned against Muad'Dib.

111

basically everything he could to have Muad'Dib found guilty, just short of openly telling the jury that they must convict. Had the public gallery not been full and over-flowing, he probably would have done just that.

The jury then went back to deliberate and about 2 and a half hours later came back saying they couldn't reach a unanimous decision (possibly a plant in the jury). The judge probably thought the odds were in favor of a conviction, so he then allowed a majority verdict (no less than 10 to 2 either way), and the jury went out again, before coming back an hour later saying they'd made a decision.

The jury forewoman that gave their verdict came in the room beaming with a wonderful smile, and a few other jury members were definitely grinning. A NOT GUILTY verdict was then given and the jury left the room a final time to the applause and gratitude of the public gallery.

The judge then quickly left the courtroom quite visibly upset (knowing he was probably in trouble for failing to get this conviction on behalf of his masters) and the prosecutor waddled away back to whatever crypt she'd crawled out of. The police officer visibly heading-up Muad'Dib's prosecution actually had the decency to say he was sorry—which was nice, all things considered. However only days later proved he really is a dirty cop and a two-faced establishment shill.

Muad'Dib is once again at complete liberty after having proven that doing the right thing always pays off in the end—IF you don't lose strength.

As for the rest of us? We can all look forward to a second-edition of the '7/7 Ripple Effect' coming out soon. :-)

Yes, case closed... But a new beginning of sorts is upon us. Keep checking back for updates. This is just a battle won, but this war for Truth, Justice, and Liberty is not over yet.

AMEN.

-The Friends of Muad'Dib

# APPENDIX G

## JAH

&

## THE SHEFFIELD CONNECTION

# JOSEPH'S DREAM

## GENESIS 37

37:1 And Jacob dwelt in the land wherein his father was a stranger, in the land of Canaan.

37:2 These [are] the generations of Jacob. Joseph, [being] seventeen years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and the lad [was] with the sons of Bilhah, and with the sons of Zilpah, his father's wives: and Joseph brought unto his father their evil report.

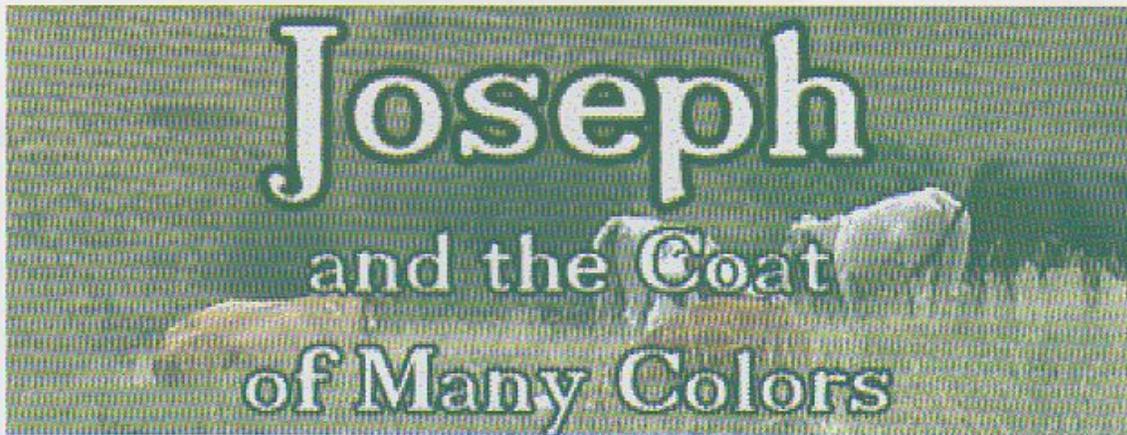
37:3 Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he [was] the son of his old age: **and he made him a coat of all the colours (the "colours" or tribal standards of his 12 sons).**

37:4 And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him.

37:5 And Joseph dreamed a dream, and he told [it] his brethren: and they hated him yet the more.

37:6 And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have dreamed:

37:7 For, behold, we [were] binding sheaves in the **sheaf-field**, and, lo, my sheaf arose, and also stood upright; and, behold, your sheaves stood round about, and made obeisance to my sheaf.



### In the Sheaf-field

37:8 And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

37:9 And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me.

## THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST

**THE TRUEST STORY SELDOM TOLD - UNTIL NOW!**

## THE WAY HOME OR FACE THE FIRE

<http://thewayhomeorfacethefire.net>

**For The Most Important Information on the Planet!**

**JAHTRUTH WEBSITE: <http://jahtruth.net> BY JAH**

# The British Coat-of-Arms

is the Coat-of-Arms  
of the 12 tribed  
Kingdom of Israel  
and Christ their  
Rightful KING.



## EXTRACT FROM THE JAHTRUTH WEBSITE

The TRUE Israel People have, on their "Coat-of-Arms", a Lion and a Unicorn which is shown as a white horse "rampant" with one horn. The amber Lion "rampant" on the left-side is the emblem of the two-tribed "**House of Judah**" and the Unicorn or white Wild-Ox "rampant" on the right-side is the emblem of the ten-tribed "House of Israel", collectively making the 12-tribed "Kingdom of Israel".

The word British is Hebrew. It means "the People of the **Covenant**" or in other words "the People Israel", whose written Constitution; under that Covenant, that they have rejected to their own loss; is written in the Bible (Israel's Book) that they still swear on to tell the Truth, but whose Constitution, under which there are no poor people, is then foolishly rejected by almost everyone, in favour of inferior and unjust, man-made laws and economics **which cause poverty** and therefore also **crime** brought about by deprivation and desperation.

The Israelite tribe of Joseph (of the coat of many Colours/Coats-of-Arms) to whom Jacob/Israel gave his new name Israel and his Unicorn-Emblem (Deuteronomy 33:16-17) and the "Coat of Many Colours (many Coats-of-Arms\*)", is, in fact, divided into two:- **Ephraim and Manasseh**.

Deuteronomy 33:16 And for the precious things of the earth and fullness thereof, and [for] the good Will of Him that dwelt in the bush: let ["The Blessing"] come upon the head of Joseph, and the CROWN upon the head of him [that was] separated from his brethren (Gen. 49:10 & 22-24).

33:17 His glory [is like] the firstling of his bullock, and his horns [are like] the horns of UNICORNS: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they [are] the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they [are] the thousands of Manasseh.

\* To see the "Colours" from which Joseph's coat was made, please read my Booklet called "**Gibraltar - British or Spanish? The TRUE Historical FACTS will surprise you**"

# ON THE ROAD TO EMMAUS AGAIN

God states in Genesis 49:22-24 (king James A.V. of The Bible) that **from Joseph** will come **The Shepherd** - **The Stone** of Israel **NOT** from the Jews, as is **clearly stated** in Genesis chapter 49:-  
49:10 The sceptre shall **not** depart from Judah [to Joseph], nor a Law-giver from between his feet, **UNTIL** Shiloh comes [*from Joseph-Ephraim verses 22-24*]; and unto him [shall] the gathering of the people [be].

49:22 **Joseph** [is] a fruitful bough, [even] a fruitful bough by a well; [whose] branches run over the wall (*colonization*):

49:23 The archers have sorely grieved him, and shot [at him], and hated him: (*see my "4 Horsemen of the Apocalypse" Booklet*)

49:24 But **his bow** abode in strength, and the arms of **his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty [God]** of Jacob; (**from there [is] The Shepherd**, The [Corner] **Stone** of Israel:) (Daniel 2:34-5; 45)

The "**Stone**" has a **twofold** interpretation, meaning (Lia Fail) which is the Throne of Israel but also meaning The King of Israel himself as well as the Throne.

## THE SHEFFIELD CONNECTION EXPLAINED

The King of Israel, **the Good Shepherd**, the Corner-stone, Shiloh, the Messiah, the Christ is referred to throughout Scripture as the "Stone of Israel" (Psalm 118 and Matthew 21:42-46).

In the Book of Daniel in the Bible, the Stone, that is cut out (*shaped*) without (*human*) hands, which smites the (image) statue as seen by the king of **Babylon** in his dream, knocks it down and grinds it into powder and it then blows away in the wind, that same "Stone" (Christ) then grows into a huge "Mountain" (*code-word for Government*) that fills **the whole earth**.

Daniel 2:31 Thou, O king, (Nebuchadnezzar) sawest, and behold a great image. This great image, whose brightness [was] excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof [was] terrible.

2:32 This image's head [was] of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

2:33 His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

2:34 Thou sawest till that a "**Stone**" was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet [that were] of iron and clay, and brake them (*the successive empires - Rev. 6:13-17*) to pieces.

2:35 Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer **threshingfloors**; and the wind carried them away, that **no** place was found for **them**: and the "**Stone**" that smote the image became a great "mountain", and filled the whole earth.

The "Stone" is a Diamond - no other stone is indestructible and can grind metal to powder or reflect and give out Light of great beauty and intensity like Christ (*the Light of the world*). So there we have it. **God says** in verses 10 and 22-24 of Genesis chapter 49 that the Messiah will come **from Joseph**, not Judah/Jew-dah (**the Jews**). However, to be **technically correct**, it should say from **Ephraim** because Jacob-Israel gave **his Birthright** (the birthright of **Israel**) to Joseph's son **Ephraim**, not to Joseph; as recorded in Genesis 48:16:- The Angel which redeemed me (Jacob-Israel) from all evil, bless **the lads**; and let my name [**Israel**] be named on **them** (let **Ephraim** and **Manasseh** [*not Judah - the Jews*] **be called Israel**), and the name of my fathers Abraham and Isaac (I-saac's sons); and let them grow into a multitude in the midst of the earth.

48:17 And when Joseph saw that his father laid his **right** hand upon the head of **Ephraim**, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head.

48:18 And Joseph said unto his father, Not so, my father: for this [is] the firstborn; put thy **right** hand upon **his** head.

48:19 And his father **refused**, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother (**Ephraim**) shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude (**Commonwealth**) of nations.

48:20 And he blessed them that day, saying, In thee [Joseph] shall **Israel** bless, saying, God make **thee** as Ephraim and as Manasseh: and he set **Ephraim** before Manasseh.

So why did God use the word **Joseph** instead of the word Ephraim? It was to give a **clue** to the **exact** location that the body used by the **Messiah/Christ/Mahdi** would be born.

The descendants of Joseph's son Ephraim are the English so we now know in which **COUNTRY** the **human** body to be **used** by the Spirit-Being known as the **Christ** would be **born** but that is **not** precise **enough** for **God**. He therefore gave the **clue** to the **exact** location by using the word **Joseph**.

The descendants of Ephraim's brother, Manasseh, are the English's brother nation, the Anglo-Saxons (I-saac's sons) of America.

How does the **word** Joseph tell us **exactly** where the **new** body from **Joseph-Ephraim** would be born?

Joseph was **famous** for his [God given] **dreams**; his Coat of Many (**12**) "Colours" and his ability to interpret the [God given] dreams of others, which included the dreams of the Pharaoh (king) of Egypt. It was due to Joseph's interpretation of the Pharaoh's dreams that he saved the Egyptians from death and became Pharaoh's second in command. Pharaoh ruled the known world at that time, so Joseph became the second most powerful man on earth.

But **how** does this **help us** to **locate** the **birthplace** of the **new** body that is being used by the Messiah/Christ/Mahdi **today**?

Joseph's own **most** famous dream; which was **the reason** why his brothers, who fathered the **other eleven** tribes of Israel, including his brother Judah, progenitor of the Jews, sold him into slavery in Egypt; was his dream about his brother's sheaves of corn bowing down to his sheaf of corn in his Sheaf-Field (Genesis 37:3-8).

As a punishment, for having sold Joseph into slavery in Egypt, his brother's children went into slavery in Egypt for 400 years, until set free in the **Exodus** with Moses. God says, through Paul's letter to the Galatians 6:7 "Be not deceived; God is **not** mocked: for **whatsoever** a man soweth, **THAT** shall he also reap."

But that is another **extremely** important story; lesson and **Law**.

Joseph was famous for his dream of the Sheaf-Field, so what does that tell us about **where** the body to be **used** by the Christ or Shiloh (*which means "Resting-place" - see Matthew 11:28*) as he is called in Genesis 49:10 was to be born?

There is, today, a **CITY** in the land of Ephraim (England) that bears the name **Sheaf-Field** which has been, over the centuries, shortened to **Sheffield**.

The Scriptures do not leave things there. That would **not** be accurate **enough** for **God**. We are told, by **Jesus** himself, in what **YEAR** the birth of this **new body** would take place.

The disciples asked Christ, the Being within the human body called Jesus, when he (Christ) would come again and what would be **the sign**?

Christ replied that when they saw the **Fig Tree** (Matt. 21:19-21) put forth **new shoots**, and begin to grow again, they would **know** that "**Summer**" (the new age - Sabbath Millennium) was near (Matt. 24:32), after 6 millennia - (6,000 years) of Satan's **mis-rule**, known as "**Winter**".

How does **this** tell us what **YEAR** the birth would take place?

The **Fig Tree** that was **cursed** and **withered** before the disciples eyes because it brought forth **no fruit**, unto God, was the Jews. The "**Fig Tree**" is the symbol of the Jews in Scripture. Jesus cursed the Fig Tree and it **withered away**, symbolizing what was going to happen to the Jews **for rejecting** their rightful King.

The Jews were **kicked out** of Palestine, had **no homeland** and were persecuted for **2000 years** as God's punishment for **rejecting, persecuting** and **murdering** their **Rightful King** and rejecting the **New Covenant** referred to in Ezekiel 34, culminating in the **Holocaust** under Adolf Hitler (the **Anti-Christ** - 666 - who was **blessed by the Pope** and called "the envoy of God").

The **Fig Tree** then began to awaken from its **withered** state and began to put forth **new shoots** in Palestine on **22/4/1948** when the Jewish State in Israel was set up and David Ben-Gurion announced in the Museum Hall in Tel-Aviv to the world, under the umbrella of the United Nations, that the Jews had established a **Jewish State** in the land of **Israel** on 14th May **1948**. From **that** year the desolate, cursed land began, through irrigation, to flourish and put forth **new shoots**, with immigration of Jews from all over the world, the "**Fig Tree**" revived and put forth **new shoots**, but will **never bear fruit** (for God - Matthew 21:19).

So now we have the **COUNTRY** of birth, the **CITY** of birth; the **YEAR** and **EXACT DATE** of the birth of the **new body** to be used by the Christ - **22/4/1948**.

Jesus told us also that he would not for a generation (40 years according to the Holy Scriptures), claim **his Rightful Throne - the Throne of David** upon whom would be sitting a descendant of king David, as promised to David by God, **testified** to in the Bible in 2 Samuel 7:16 and 1 Kings 2:4 and 9:5 and again in Jeremiah 33:17 "For thus saith the **"I AM"**; David shall never want a man (descendant) to sit upon the throne of the House of Israel." (**until**)

The word Brit-ish is **Hebrew** and means "the man or People of The Covenant" in other words "the **True People Israel**" and the "**House of Israel**".

Elizabeth the Second is a direct descendant of David as have been all of the British- Israel monarchs since David himself, backwards in time through all of the English kings, preceded by the Scottish kings, preceded by the Irish kings, preceded by king Zedekiah of Jerusalem and **all** the kings back to David himself. They have all been crowned sitting upon the **Throne of David**, which is the "**Stone of Destiny**" - Jacob's Pillar-Stone now wrongly called the "Stone of Scone", except for Elizabeth the Second because she became the monarch **AFTER 1948**, when Christ had **already** returned. God would **not** allow her **or anyone except** Christ himself; to be crowned upon that Stone; whilst His oldest Son, Prince (St.) Michael, **The Rightful King**, Christ is upon the Earth, incarnated inside a **new** human English body.

Daniel 12:1 And at that time shall Michael [the Archangel] (Eno. 20:5; 36:1; 40:8; 58:1; 59:9; 57:1-2; 70:4; Rev.12:1; Sura 2:98) stand up, the Great Prince which standeth for **the children** of thy people: and there shall be a **time of trouble**, such as never was since there was a nation [even] to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the Book [of Life] (Rev. 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sura 83:20).

**Matthew 24:21** For **then shall be great tribulation** (oppression), such as was **not** since the beginning of the world to this time . . . .

Daniel 10:21 But I will show thee that which is noted in the **Scripture of Truth**: and [there is] **NONE** that holdeth with me in these things, **EXCEPT** Michael your prince (Eno. 67:1; Rev. 5:3; 5; 9 & 12:7).

To prevent anyone, other than Christ, from being crowned upon the Stone of Destiny, God got four Scottish Nationalists to remove the Stone from Westminster Abbey and take it back to Scotland, on 25th of December (Christ-mas Day - **clue**) in 1950.

On April the 11th in 1951 the Scottish Nationalists left a stone at Arbroath Abbey, to be given to England. When George the Sixth died and Elizabeth was crowned in June of 1953, she was crowned upon that stone, but it was not the real Stone. The original stone has a crack in it and it appears that whilst making a forgery, that also would have to have a crack in it in order to look genuine, the stone broke in two. During repair a copy of the "Scottish Declaration of Independence" was sandwiched in between.

Years later it was reported in the press that, upon his death-bed, one of the Scottish Nationalists who had removed the Stone from Westminster Abbey, confessed to having taken the Stone and that they had sent Elizabeth a **fake** stone. People on their death-bed have **no** reason to lie and **every** reason to tell the Truth. When it is compared against photographs; it is definitely **not** the real Stone.

Christ said not for a generation (40 years) would he claim his Rightful Throne, the **British-Israel** Throne of David.

On 13/June/1988, 40 years from the **Fig Tree** putting forth its **new shoots** in 1948, Christ served a High Court Writ upon the British Parliament, at court in the City of Sheffield, where his new body had been born in **1948, as prophesied**, demanding that he be acknowledged by Parliament as the **Rightful** British-Israel King.

Just as happened **2000** years before, when he was **rejected** by the "House of Judah", Christ was **again** rejected but this time by the other branch of Jacob-Israel's children - the "House of Israel".

This then **condemned** the "House of Israel"; who had by their **rejection** of Christ **declared themselves** to be Christ's **enemies**, like the "House of Judah"; to be **punished** by God and turned into Christ's **footstool**. That punishment involves **defeat** and **slaughter** of both "Houses" at **Armageddon** and their **return to slavery again** (Deut. 28:68) as they were in Egypt and later in Assyria and Babylon (**soon**) because they **rejected The Covenant** and God's Laws and **Christ's Sovereignty**.

Christ said that **THIS generation** who were born in 1948 would see **all things** come to pass and the **setting up** of his "**Kingdom without End**", which would fill the **whole** earth.

Christ said, "A Prophet is **NEVER** accepted in his own land and by his own people and family."

The **Scriptures** tell us **where** Christ would **go**, in the Book of God's Prophet Isaiah, in chapter 33:-

33:15 He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain by oppressions, that shaketh his hands from taking of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil;

33:16 He shall dwell on high: his **place** of defence [**shall be**] the munitions (**Fortress**) of **Rock**: bread shall be given him; his waters [**shall be**] sure.

33:17 Thine eyes shall see **the King** in his beauty: they shall behold the land that is very far off (Israel).

This same location is confirmed by Sura 52 of the True Koran:-

1. By the **Mount of Revelation** [of Christ]- the Rock;
2. By a Decree inscribed [in Prophecy]
3. In a Scroll opened-up [Isaiah 33:16-17; 42:11-12];
4. By the much-frequented house;
5. By the Canopy Raised High [the Levanter-cloud];
6. And by the Ocean filled with Swell [the Atlantic];
7. Verily, the Doom from thy Lord **will indeed** come to pass;-
8. There is **none** can avert it;-

The Scriptures tell us that the rejected **King** will go to the Fortress of Rock (Gibraltar); where, in 1988, **he offered his life** to the sheep, hoping **they would be able to see** and recognise him; take him seriously and follow him to **the Fortress of Rock**, so that he could teach them **True Justice and Freedom** from oppression and from poverty under God's Laws and Economics; how to "Sing the New Song" (see my *"Let the Inhabitants of The Rock sing The New Song"* Booklet); **overcome** and **SURVIVE**:-

Isaiah 42:10 Sing unto the "I AM" the "**New Song**", [and] His praise from the "end of the earth", ye that go down to the sea, and all that is therein; the isles, and the inhabitants thereof.

42:11 Let the "wilderness" and the cities thereof lift up [their voice], the villages [that] darkness doth inhabit: let the **inhabitants of the Rock** sing, let them shout from the top of the mountains.

42:12 Let them give glory unto the "I AM", and declare His praise in the islands.

The New Song is the "Song of Moses" and the "Song of The Lamb" harmonized and synthesized into one "**New Song**" (Rev. 15:3).

The Song of Moses and the Song of The Lamb are the Old and the New Covenants, respectively, making the "New Song" that no man can learn **except the 144,000** that are redeemed, by the King **personally**, from the Earth (Rev. 14:3). "**NO** man (not **ONE** man) can come to the Father **except by ME.**" (John 14:6).

The **Scriptures** confirm that Christ's **new** body will have a **NEW name** that he **alone** would know, until his **TRUE** followers numbering only 144,000 out of a total of 6,000,000,000 people would recognise **his** voice, accept his Sovereignty and follow **him** - "**As the Times of Noah will it be**, when the Son of Man is **revealed**" (Matt. 24:37-39)(Sura 52:1) and **only** a handful of people believed Noah, **EVERYONE** else **DIED** (note well Luke 19:27).

Revelation 19:12 His eyes [were] as a flame of fire, and on his head [were] **many** crowns (**King of kings**); and he had a **NAME** written, that **NO** man knew, but **HE** himself (ch. 2:17; 3:12).

2:17 He that hath an **ear**, let him hear what **the Spirit** saith unto the churches; To him **that overcometh** will I give to eat of the hidden **manna**, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone (Book of TRUTH\*) a **NEW name written**, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth [it] (metaphorically; "Written in Stone").

3:12 Him that **overcometh** will **I** make a pillar in the Temple of **my** God, and he shall go no more out: and **I** will write upon him the name of my God, and the **name** of the **city** of my God, [which is] **New Jerusalem**, which **cometh down** out of heaven (*a spaceship* - see my "*Close Encounters of the Gibraltar Kind*" Booklet) from my God: and [I will write upon him] **my NEW name**.

John 10:2 But he that entereth in by the door (**speaks the Truth**) is **The Shepherd** of the sheep.

10:3 To him the porter openeth; and the **sheep** hear his voice: and he calleth his **own** sheep by name, and leadeth **them** out.

10:4 And when he putteth forth his **own** sheep, he goeth before them, and **the sheep follow him**: for they **know** his voice.

10:5 And a stranger will they **not** follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.

10:6 This **parable** spoke Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spoke unto them.

10:7 Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, **I am the door** of the **sheep**.

10:8 **ALL** that **ever** came before me (priests and kings) are thieves and robbers: but the **sheep** did not hear them (but the **goats** did).

10:9 I am the door: **by ME** if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

10:10 The thief cometh not, **except** to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have **Life**, and that they might have [it] more abundantly.

10:11 **I am the Good Shepherd**: the Good Shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

10:12 But he that is an hireling, and **not** the Shepherd, whose own the sheep are **not**, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.

10:13 The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth **not** for the sheep.

10:14 **I am the Good Shepherd**, and know **my** [sheep], and am known by **mine**.

10:15 As the Father knoweth **me**, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep.

10:16 And other sheep I have (*the "Lost" sheep [10 tribes] of the "House of Israel"*), which are not of this fold (the "House of Judah" [2 tribes]): them **also** I must bring, and **they shall hear** my voice; and there **shall be** one fold, [and] **ONE** Shepherd (Ezekiel 37:22 and Genesis 48:10).

"And **he** had a **new name** written that **no man** knew but **he** himself" (Rev./Apoc. 19:12). "No man knoweth (his **new** name) saving he that receiveth [it - the white stone - Book] (Rev. 2:17)" (*in which it is written*). That white stone/Book is "**The Way home or face The Fire**" and only the **144,000** (Rev. 14:3) who hear and recognise **his** voice, accept his new name and identity and upon whom **he** writes **his NEW name** personally and whom he then teaches to overcome will survive, whilst the rest of mankind will be **EXECUTED**.

Matthew 25:32 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall **separate** them one from another, as a shepherd divideth **[his] sheep** from **the goats**:

25:33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats (*those who "act the goat"*) on the left.

25:34 Then shall **the King** say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, **inherit the Kingdom** prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

25:35 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in:

25:36 Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me.

25:37 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed [thee]? or thirsty, and gave [thee] drink?

25:38 When saw we thee a stranger, and took [thee] in? or naked, and clothed [thee]?

25:39 Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee?

25:40 And the **King** shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

25:41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, **ye cursed**, into Everlasting Fire, prepared for the devil and **his** angels (**YOU** that are not **DOING** God's Will - John 8:44):

25:42 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink:

25:43 I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not.

25:44 Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?

25:45 Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

25:46 And **these** shall go away into everlasting **punishment**: but the righteous into **Life Eternal**.

Zechariah 12 v 10

"And they (Jerusalem) shall look upon **ME** whom **they** pierced (whilst inside of the son of Mary body) and **they** (the Jews) **shall MOURN** for **HIM** (Jesus) as one mourneth for **his** only **son**, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for **HIS** [own] firstborn."

12:11 In that Day shall there **be** a great mourning in Jerusalem, as the mourning of Hadadrimmon in the Valley of Megiddon (as they **too** are **EXECUTED**).

The Valley of Megiddon is below the mountains of Megiddo - Har-Megiddo or in English - Armageddon - **ARMAGEDDON**.

**TWO 2** comings **NOT one**. **ME** and **HIM**. The Lord God says so.

Same **SPIRIT** (God is **SPIRIT not human** and so is His Son) **TWO** bodies (**HIM** and **ME**) - **JAH** - Copyright © 1997.

I could easily go into much more detail, if necessary, but perhaps you have already arrived at Emmaus, by taking this short-cut, and have found your Rabboni and King? **NO-ONE** else but the King could possibly break the **Seals**, understand and fulfill the **Prophecies**, because Father told Daniel exactly that in Daniel 10:21, which I have already quoted, previously, and I also said so myself, in chapter 5, of my Revelation to John. **JAH**

## TEIA TEPHI, THE STONE OF DESTINY & THE ARK OF THE COVENANT

**JAH** has recovered the autobiography of Teia Tephi, the queen of all of Ireland and Gibraltar who lived and ruled from Tara, Co. Royal Meath, in the sixth century B.C. The book contains detailed information about the fall of Jerusalem in c. 588 B.C. and Teia Tephi's subsequent journey to Ireland with **Jeremiah the Bible Prophet** in 583 B.C., as is recorded in The Old Testament Book of Jeremiah.



Britannia - Queen Teia  
Tephi



Picture of  
the Stone of Destiny



Drawing of  
the Ark of the Covenant

**Jeremiah 1:10** *See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to **ROOT** out, and to pull down, and to **DESTROY**, and to throw down, to build and to **PLANT**.*

In The Book of Tephi, there are a number of quotations that relate strongly to The Bible. For example Teia Tephi expands on what Jeremiah wrote in The Bible in this excerpt:-

### **Book of Tephi 2:2**

*Tephi, I was but weak, a little thing in men's eyes,  
A tender twig of the Cedar, yet sheltered of prophecies.  
The Prophet of God revealed this. Is not his speech made plain?  
He came to "**ROOT** and **DESTROY**". He went forth "**to PLANT** again".*

Teia Tephi was the daughter (Tender Twig) of the king of Jerusalem (the Cedar) whom Jeremiah went forth to **PLANT** in Ireland after the **ROOTING-OUT** and **DESTRUCTION** of Zedekiah, the king of Jerusalem in c. 588 B.C. The Book of Tephi describes in detail the journey Jeremiah took with Teia Tephi, **The Lia Fail** (Stone of Destiny) and **The Ark of The Covenant** from Jerusalem to Ireland, via Tanis in Egypt (as in "Raiders of The Lost Ark") then on to Gibraltar (where she was proclaimed queen of the Gadite Israelites who live there); Breogan in Spain; Cornwall and eventually landing at Howth, near Dublin, in Ireland on the 18th. of June 583 B.C. The Book then goes on to describe many of the significant events which occurred at that time in history and are associated with her journey from Jerusalem to Ireland. It is also full of Prophecies about many of the major events which have occurred in the world between her and our time (2,500 years); including the First-Coming of Christ and the colonizing of the world by the British Empire.

The Book also gives some very significant prophecies about the times we now live in. Perhaps the most relevant of her Prophecies, which is the only one in "The Book of Tephi, queen of Tara and Gibraltar" that remains to be fulfilled, is about **this** (our) time in history when she predicts that she would be recovered from her subterranean tomb on The Hill of Tara, in Co. Meath, Ireland; along with **The Ark of The Covenant** and once again bring peace and unity to all of Ireland as she had done two and a half thousand years ago; and that **Christ** would come out of her tomb with her, to be inaugurated King of all of Ireland, on the **Stone of Destiny**, at Tara, and this time, also bring peace and unity to the whole world.

# THE FIRST PRINCIPLE OF GOD'S GOVERNMENT

## THEOCRACY

Jesus said, "I am **The Way**, the Truth and the Life" and "**no** man comes to the Father **except** by me." How does **that** relate to the Song of Moses (the Mosaic Law in The Covenant)? The Covenant is called "**The Way**" in The Torah (Deuteronomy chapter 9 verses 12, 16 and 11:28 and 13:5 and 31:29) and Jesus was saying that he was a living demonstration of it (**The Way**) in action, demonstrating how **YOU** have to be if **YOU** want to survive and go home to Father. Again we have perfect harmony between the two "Songs" - The Song of Moses and the Song of The Lamb.

Mankind over 6,000 years has never yet been clever enough; because he is "blinded" by his own arrogance and selfishness; to see the Wisdom of The Covenant and God's Laws and that they are the **ONLY** way to **peace** and **harmony**.

**Arrogance** and **ignorance** are the two sides of **Satan's** coin.

**Humility** and **Wisdom** are the two sides of **God's** coin.

In the day that man, in his Satanically inspired (and copied) arrogance, **thought** himself to be wise (like Satan did), he **became** a fool; fooled and deceived by his own ignorance of his own arrogance: ignorance that he tries to conceal with his arrogance, even from himself (just like Satan does).

The Laws and Principles of Government, given by the Ruler of The Universe, via Moses, are what have maintained **peace** in the Universe for Eternity. If you want to be **pardoned** and released from this lunatic-asylum prison-planet, and from your human organic-computer prison-cell (body) and go home, back out into the Universe, back to where you came from and live forever, with your **real** family and friends, then you **have** to learn those Laws and Principles here and **PROVE** that you can keep and live by them, here under **all** and **extreme** conditions and temptations, **before** you can be **trusted** and released. The Messiah said in Revelation chapter 2 verses 26, 28, "To him that **overcomes** and keeps **MY** works unto **The End**, ..... will I give the Morning Star."

I will give you an easy illustration for you to be able to better understand this **Universal Principle**:-

If you have a hundred people of whom you are one and each person puts themselves first and is out-for-themselves and what they can get, then all you will ever have is competition, strife, violence and war. The history of this planet is **proof** of that **fact**.

*The strong **will** oppress the weak. The rich **will** oppress the poor. The clever **will** oppress the not so clever and there **will be** continual struggle for survival, leading to **crime, violence, war** and eventually total annihilation - **Armageddon**. How can there possibly **NOT** be?*

On the other hand; as Jesus demonstrated when he gave his life voluntarily for the benefit of everyone else; if you take exactly the **same** hundred people of whom you are one and everybody, including you, now puts everyone else first, before their "Self", then each individual, including you, **wins ninety-nine times**, because each individual has ninety-nine other people putting them first.

However, it will not work **unless** every single person does it, because **one** bad apple **RUINS** the **whole** barrel.

To explain even **more** clearly still, in terms that everyone should be able to understand, if they want to understand, one human family can amass an absolute fortune, under selfish, fraudulent, illegal laws; in the space of two hundred Earth years; and, in so doing, make **millions** of other people **POOR** and miserable.

Imagine what would happen **IF** they were **NOT** human and lived for ever (zillions of years). How many poor people, and wars, and how much havoc; strife and misery could they then create?

That is why **you** were **sent** here and are **still** here on this **prison-planet** because you are NOT really human and have never **RE-learned** those "**Universal Principles**" as you were **COMMANDED** to "on pain of death" and if **you** were released **YOU** would cause the very havoc that I have just told you about.

God explained to **you**, via Moses, that those of you who will not **LIVE** by those Principles and The Law will **DIE** by The Law, and, contrary (the opposite) to what you have been told by priests of all denominations, He always says what He means and **HE MEANS EXACTLY WHAT HE SAYS**.

Perhaps now you can see why God abolished **the** and **all** priesthoods except for The High-Priest, for all time, after the order of Melchizedek. - **JAH**

**Copyright © 1997 - JAH - all rights reserved.**

Please access:- "The New Song" for the full New Song and complete explanation.

In the very little time that you have left to learn the **New Song**, before Execution-Day arrives; for those who are **still** committing treason; you had, if **YOU** want to survive, better **REPENT** and start learning to sing The New Song, "for the Kingdom of God **IS AT HAND**." - on The Rock (Gibraltar) - **FIRST** (Isaiah 42).

You will be unable to do that without reading,  
digesting and Living

**"The Way home or face The Fire"**

by this author – **JAH**

**Download free e-Book** <http://thewayhomeorfacethefire.net>

Our Ref: COMP/SP  
Tel: 01226 774600

29 November 2013

Mr Tony Farrell  
C/O 83 Priory Gardens  
Highgate  
London  
N6 5QU

Dear Mr Farrell

Please accept my apologies for the delay in responding to your report to the South Yorkshire Police and Crime Commissioner Shaun Wright which you hand delivered to his office on 12 August 2013.

I note that in your report you wish to bring to the Commissioner's attention seven specific issues / complaints about South Yorkshire Police with particular but not sole reference to the Chief Constable. As I am sure you are aware Police and Crime Commissioners have responsibility for handling complaints against the Chief Constable and not officers from the Force which is the responsibility of the Chief Constable.

The seven complaints raised in your report are as follows:

1. The Chief Constable's reluctance to arrest District Judge Babbington
2. The failure of the Chief Constable to respond to the alleged 'cover-up' of the case of Ms Seven vs. Gossage & nine others
3. The Head of Taxation and Revenue in Barnsley, D J Whittingham, has committed an offence under S44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007
4. The dishonesty of DCI Steve Williams
5. The Hillsborough proceedings
6. The ongoing Vicky Haigh case
7. SYP's involvement with the 7/7 terrorist attackers in London

On behalf of the Commissioner I have reviewed your report and made enquiries with South Yorkshire Police in relation to some of the specific issues that you have raised.

Complaints 1, 2 and 3 of your report relate to, in your opinion, the inaction of the Chief Constable to respond to information you have provided in relation to a number of different incidents. The information you have supplied to the Chief Constable has been passed to Detective Chief Superintendent Martyn Bates as Head of Crime to review and it is his decision in relation to whether these are investigated.

South Yorkshire Police and Crime Commissioner Shaun Wright  
18 Regent Street Barnsley S70 2HG  
Tel: 01226 774600  
Email: [thepcc@southyorkshire-pcc.gov.uk](mailto:thepcc@southyorkshire-pcc.gov.uk)  
[www.southyorkshire-pcc.gov.uk](http://www.southyorkshire-pcc.gov.uk)

I note the contents of Complaint 4 which relates to DCI Steve Williams however as previously mentioned complaints against officers from the Force are the responsibility of the Chief Constable.

Complaint 5 relates to the Hillsborough proceedings, the IPCC are conducting an independent investigation into this matter.

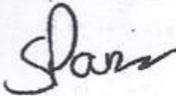
Complaint 6 relates to the case of Victoria Haigh which I understand will be considered as part of the review of historic cases of child sexual abuse.

I note your comments made under Complaint 7 however your complaint again appears to relate to officers from the Force which is the responsibility of the Chief Constable.

Having considered your report the majority of your complaints relate to officers from the Force and not the Chief Constable. In relation to your complaints against the Chief Constable whilst you may not have received the response you wanted I am satisfied that South Yorkshire Police have reviewed your complaints and it is an operational decision in relation to whether these are investigated.

Taking this into consideration I do not believe there is currently anything the Commissioner can assist you with as such I have closed your file.

Yours sincerely



Sally Parkin  
Interim Assistant Chief Executive

# APPENDIX A

## The Challenge to Sovereignty & Jurisdiction

**LAWFUL ARGUMENT AGAINST JURISDICTION & SOVEREIGNTY****1. Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg's Fraudulent Coronation.**

1. The person who purports to be the queen has never, in fact, rightfully or Lawfully been crowned as the Sovereign. This knowledge stems from the fact that the Coronation Stone / The Stone of Destiny / Bethel / Jacob's Pillar that Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg was crowned upon is a fake. The real Coronation Stone; made from Bethel porphyry, weighing more than 4cwt. (458lbs.) according to the BBC telex in the film "The Coronation Stone", (Covenant Recordings), and Ian R. Hamilton Q.C. in three of his books: "No Stone Unturned" (pages 36, 44), "A Touch of Treason" (page 50) and "The Taking of The Stone of Destiny" (pages 27, 35); was removed from Westminster Abbey at 04:00 hrs on the 25<sup>th</sup> of December in 1950, by his group of four Scottish Nationalist students, which included and was led by Ian Robertson Hamilton himself. The other three were Alan Stuart, Gavin Vernon and Kay Matheson, as stated in his books. Further details at: <http://jahtruth.net/stone.htm> .
2. The real Coronation Stone ("National Treasure No. 1"), was taken to Scotland where, in Glasgow, it was handed over to Bertie Gray to repair it, and was later hidden by industrialist and philanthropist John Rollo in his factory, under his office-floor, according to Ian R. Hamilton's books – "No Stone Unturned" and "The Taking of The Stone of Destiny", and the factory-manager.
3. A fake stone copy had previously been made in 1920 by stone-mason, Bertie Gray, for a prior plan to repatriate the Coronation Stone, and it was made of Scottish sandstone from a quarry near Scone in Perthshire, weighing 3cwt. (336lbs.). The conspirators had used it to practice with, before going to London to Westminster Abbey to remove the real Coronation Stone from the abbey. It was that fake stone copy which was placed on the High Altar Stone at Arbroath Abbey, at Midday on the 11<sup>th</sup> April of 1951, wrapped in a Scottish Saltyre (St. Andrew's Flag – Dark blue with white diagonal cross on it) and found by the authorities, then transported to England, where it was used for the "queen's" coronation, according to Bertie Gray's children in a Daily Record Newspaper article.  
<http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/uk-world-news/2008/06/29/exclusive-our-dad-faked-stone-of-destiny-claim-family-of-stonemason-who-repaired-relic-78057-20624793/>
4. The stone upon which Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg was crowned weighs exactly 3cwt (336lbs.) as attested to by Historic Scotland in their official booklet titled "The Stone of Destiny", "Symbol of Nationhood", obtainable from Edinburgh Castle, published by Historic Scotland, (ISBN 1 900168 44 8), who have had the stone that she was crowned on in their care, in Edinburgh Castle, since it was returned to Scotland by John Major's Conservative government in 1996.
5. As previously stated, the genuine Coronation Stone weighs more than 4 cwt. (458lbs.), but the one that Elizabeth A. M. Battenberg was crowned on, that has been on display in Edinburgh Castle since 1996, weighs 336lbs, not 458lbs., and thus cannot be the genuine Coronation Stone.

**Therefore, never having been Lawfully crowned, she has NO authority to put the defendant on trial and the judge has NO authority to try him, because the judge's "authority" comes from her.**

Further, and without prejudice to the above...

## 2. Some of Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg's other Crimes.

### Sample Crimes/Points of Law:-

1. Mrs. Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg/Mountbatten; un-Lawfully residing in Buckingham Palace, London; also known by the criminal aliases Windsor and QE2, was knowingly and willfully, with malice-aforethought, fraudulently crowned on a fake Coronation Stone / Lia Fail / Stone of Destiny / Bethel / Jacob's Pillar on June 2nd in 1953, and has been fraudulently masquerading as the rightful British Sovereign/Crown for the last 58 years, which the Defendant can prove beyond doubt. It is Mrs. Elizabeth A. M. Battenberg who should be arrested and charged; for her innumerable acts of high-treason against God and Christ, Whose church she falsely claims to head and in defiance of Whom she had herself fraudulently crowned, and Whom she has continued to rule in defiance of, and in opposition to, ever since; not the Defendant.
2. Allowing people to legislate in defiance of God's Law (Deuteronomy 4:2, 12:32) that she swore and affirmed, in writing, to maintain to the utmost of her power (Exhibit 1), and, in many cases, actually reversing what The Law states into being the very opposite of it. She has fraudulently imprisoned and punished people for enforcing The Law themselves as God commands them to do, and thus un-Lawfully prevented or deterred others from doing so. She has given Royal-Assent to 3,401 Acts of Parliament (as of 24/03/2011) and thus broken The Law against legislating 3,401 times. The very first time she gave "Royal-Assent" to ANY "Act of Parliament", or any other piece of legislation, or allowed Parliament or anyone to legislate, she broke her Coronation Oath and was thus no longer the monarch, with immediate effect, even if she had been Lawfully crowned in the first-place, which she most definitely was not.

**Deuteronomy 4:2 Ye shall not add to the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the Commandments of the Lord your God which I COMMAND you.**

11:1 Therefore thou shalt love the Lord thy God, and keep His charge, and His Statutes, and His Judgments, and His Commandments, always.

12:8 Ye shall not do after all the things that we do here this day, every man whatsoever is right in his own eyes.

12:32 **What thing soever I command you, observe to do it: thou shalt not add thereto, nor diminish from it.**

### **A Bill MUST have Royal Assent before it can become an Act of Parliament (law).**

<http://www.parliament.uk/about/how/laws/passage-bill/lords/lrds-royal-assent/>

3. Allowing the forming of political parties and demon-crazy (democracy) to divide, weaken, conquer and ruin the people (Deuteronomy 5:32, 17:20; Matthew 12:25).

Deuteronomy 5:32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the Lord your God hath commanded you: ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

17:20 That his (the Sovereign's) heart be NOT lifted up ABOVE his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the Commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left...

Matthew 12:25 And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, **Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand:**

4. Removal of the death-penalty that is prescribed as the deterrent for capital crimes in The Law that she swore to maintain to the utmost of her power; e.g. Sodomy (Deuteronomy 23:17; Leviticus 20:13); Pedophilia; Rape; Murder; Adultery; etc., thus encouraging these crimes, that are now legion.

Deuteronomy 23:17 There shall be no whore of the daughters of Israel, **nor a sodomite of the sons of Israel.**

Leviticus 20:13 If a man lie also with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, **both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.**

Etc., etc., etc.

5. Actually encouraging and promoting sodomy, by legalizing it, then further enacting **un-Lawful anti-discrimination** legislation, promoting it in schools, and giving knighthoods to **high-profile sodomites** in the music, film and fashion industries, instead of having them Lawfully executed as a **deterrent to others.**

Music - Elton John

Film - Ian McKellen of Stonewall; John Gielgud

Fashion – Norman Hartnell knighted 1977 and Hardy Amies knighted 1989.

6. Enriching herself in defiance of God's Law that she swore to uphold, at the expense of her subjects, driving them into debt-slavery (Egypt), poverty and homelessness (Deuteronomy 17:14-20). Including the collecting of graven-images and expensive jewellery (her famous art and Fabergé collections, etc.)

Deuteronomy 17:14 When thou art come unto the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that are about me;

17:15 Thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee, **WHOM THE LORD THY GOD SHALL CHOOSE (see Psalm 2):** [one] from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother.

17:16 But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt (**slavery under man-made laws**), to the end that he should multiply **horses:** forasmuch as the Lord hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.

17:17 Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself **silver and gold.**

17:18 And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this Law in a book out of that which is before the priests the Levites:

17:19 And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the Lord his God, to keep all the words of **this Law** and **these Statutes**, to **DO** them:

17:20 That his heart be **NOT** lifted up **ABOVE** his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the Commandment, to the right hand, or to the left...

7. Legalising, facilitating and engaging in usury/interest, that has caused the ruin, bankruptcy and debt-slavery of the entire nation. <http://jahtruth.net/greeneco.htm>

Deuteronomy 23:19 Thou shalt not lend upon usury/interest to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury:

8. Ignoring the "Year of Release," where all debts are forgiven/cancelled every seven years, and the "Year of Jubilee" every fifty years, where all property is redistributed back to its owner and the wealth shared out, so that there will be no poor amongst the people.

Deuteronomy 15:1 At the end of every seven years thou shalt make a release.

15:2 **And this is the manner of the release:** Every creditor that lendeth ought unto his neighbour shall **release it;** he shall not exact it of his neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the Lord's **release.**

15:4 **Save when (to the end that) there be no poor among you; ...**

Leviticus 25:10 And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim Liberty throughout **all the land** unto **all the inhabitants** thereof: it shall be a Jubilee unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return every man unto his family.

9. Elizabeth A. M. Battenberg has also broken God's Law by allowing the EU, which is not the British people's racial brother, but is a stranger, to rule over you / us, in contravention of Deuteronomy 17:15.

Deuteronomy 17:14 When thou art come unto the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that [are] about me;

17:15 Thou shalt in any wise set [him] king over thee, whom the Lord thy God shall choose: [one] from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: **thou mayest NOT set a stranger over thee, which [is] not thy brother.**

Deuteronomy 7:2 And when the Lord thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, [and] utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them:

7:3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

7:4 For they will turn away thy son from following Me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the Lord be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

7:5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

7:6 For thou [art] an holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto Himself, above all people that [are] upon the face of the earth.

7:7 The Lord did not set His love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye [were] the fewest of all people:

7:8 But because the Lord loved you, and because He would keep the Oath which He had sworn unto your fathers, hath the Lord brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

7:9 Know therefore that the Lord thy God, He [is] God, the faithful God, which keepeth Covenant and mercy with them that love Him and **keep** His Commandments to a thousand generations;

7:10 And repayeth them that hate (or disobey) Him to their face, to destroy them: He will not be slack to him that hateth (or disobeyeth) Him, He will repay him to his face.

7:11 Thou shalt therefore **KEEP** the Commandments, and the Statutes, and the Judgments, which I command thee this day, to **DO** them.

7:12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these Judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee The Covenant and the mercy which He sware unto thy fathers:

7:13 And He will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: He will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which He sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

7:14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

7:15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all [them] that hate thee.

7:16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the Lord thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that [will be] a snare unto thee.

7:17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations [are] more than I; how can I dispossess them?

7:18 Thou shalt not be afraid of them: [but] shalt well remember what the Lord thy God did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Egypt (*and pharaoh ruled the whole known world at that time*);

7:19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the wonders, and the **mighty** hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the Lord thy God brought thee out: so shall the Lord thy God do unto all the people of whom thou art afraid.

7:20 Moreover the Lord thy God will send the hornet among them, until they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

7:21 Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the Lord thy God [is] among you, a mighty God and terrible.

7:22 And the Lord thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

7:23 But the Lord thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

7:24 And He shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

7:25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold [that is] on them, nor take [it] unto thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it [is] an abomination to the Lord thy God.

7:26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: [but] thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it [is] a cursed thing.

8:1 All the Commandments which I command thee this day shall ye observe to **do**, that **ye may live**, and multiply, and go in and possess the land which the Lord sware unto your fathers.

8:2 And thou shalt remember all the way which the Lord thy God led thee these forty years in the wilderness, to **humble** thee, [and] to test thee, to know what [was] in thine heart, **whether thou wouldest keep His Commandments (Law), or not.**

God warned His people, YOU, the British-Israel people ( <http://jahtruth.net/britca.htm> ), in the Revelation/Apocalypse to John, to come out of the Mother of Harlots', abominable (Rev. 17:5) Babylonian ( <http://jahtruth.net/robab.htm> ) Market System:-

Revelation/Apocalypse 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, COME OUT of her, MY people, that ye take not part in her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues (punishment).

10. She has allowed Witchcraft and condoned it - <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1284449/100-UK-servicemen-class-pagans-MoD-reveals.html> - and Satanism - <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/3948329.stm> - in her/the realm and in her/the armed forces.

Exodus 22:18 Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.

Deuteronomy 18:9 When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations.

18:10 There shall not be found among you [any one] that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, [or] that useth divination, [or] an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a WITCH, 18:11 Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a WIZARD, or a necromancer (medium).

18:12 For all that do these things [are] an abomination unto the Lord: and because of these abominations the Lord thy God doth drive them out from before thee.

18:13 Thou shalt be perfect with the Lord thy God (Matt. 5:48).

Matthew 5:48 Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven **IS perfect.**

Deuteronomy 32:15 But the Beloved waxed fat, and rebelled: thou art waxen **fat**, thou art grown **thick**, thou art covered [with **fatness**]; then he forsook God [which] made him, and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation.

32:16 They provoked Him to jealousy with strange [gods], with abominations provoked they Him to anger.

32:17 They sacrificed unto devils, not to God; to gods whom they knew not, to new [gods that] came newly up, whom your fathers feared not.

Revelation/Apocalypse 21:7 He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my (adopted) son.

21:8 But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and

SORCERERS, and idolaters, and ALL LIARS, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with Fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

She has given an O.B.E. to Joanne "Jo" Rowling (J. K. Rowling), who promotes witchcraft, thus herself condoning the promotion of witchcraft, and the poisoning of the minds of the nation and its children.

The other and major part of witchcraft/sorcery, that she has also allowed, and probably actually invested in, is the chemical and pharmaceutical industry that is slowly poisoning the nation through chemical-fertilizers, pesticides, chemtrails, vaccines, etc., and other pharmaceutical products/medicines/poisons (witches' brews / potions) in order to maximize their profits, because they do not make any money from healthy people. That is why there are more sick people every year and a correspondingly higher NHS budget, rather than less sick people and a correspondingly shrinking NHS budget. The NHS, doctors and pharmacists are therefore obviously harming the population, not healing it. <http://www.rense.com/general34/quotes.htm>  
<http://jahtruth.net/heal.htm>

**Note well** that it states in Revelation/Apocalypse 21:8 "ALL LIARS shall have their part in the lake which burneth with Fire and Brimstone . . ." and the word **Parliament** means "**Speaking Lies**" from the French words *Parler* which means to speak, and *mentir* which means to tell lies. Also the word **Politics**, *poly* meaning many; *tics* are blood-sucking parasites; thus politics means many blood-sucking parasites.

11. Each and every single one of the above crimes carries the death-penalty, with public execution; under The Law that she swore to maintain to the utmost of her power; for not doing so, along with all those who likewise reject The Law of God — Deuteronomy 17:8-13, 27:26; Malachi chapter 4.

Deuteronomy 17:8 If there arise a matter too hard for thee in Judgment, between blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within thy gates: then shalt thou arise, and get thee up into the place which the Lord thy God shall choose;  
17:9 And thou shalt come unto the priests the Levites, and unto the judge that shall be in those days, and enquire; and they shall show thee The Sentence of Judgment:  
17:10 And thou shalt do according to The Sentence, which they of that place which the Lord shall choose shall show thee; and thou shalt observe to do according to all that they inform thee:  
17:11 According to The Sentence of The Law which they shall teach thee, and according to the Judgment which they shall tell thee, thou shalt do: thou shalt not decline to do The Sentence which they shall show thee, and turn not away from it to the right hand, nor to the left.  
17:12 **And the man that will do presumptuously, and will not hearken unto the priest that standeth to minister there before the Lord thy God, or unto the judge, even that man shall die: and thus thou shalt put away the evil from Israel.**  
17:13 And all the people shall hear, and fear, and do no more presumptuously (*in thinking they are a law unto themselves*).

27:26 Cursed be he (like Elizabeth) that confirmeth not all the words of this Law to **DO** them.

Matthew 5:17 Think not that I am come to destroy The Law, or the Prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill (in the Greek Original – pleroo = to fully preach it).

5:18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no way pass from The Law, till **ALL** (the Prophecies) be fulfilled.

5:19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least Commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the Kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the Kingdom of heaven.

5:20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes (lawyers) and Pharisees (politicians), ye shall in no case enter into the Kingdom of heaven.

James 2:10 He who breaks the least of these Commandments and teaches others to do so is guilty of all.

**The renowned English jurist Sir William Blackstone famously stated, "No enactment of man can be considered law unless it conforms to the law of God."**

All of The Law references quoted are copied from the Sovereign's Bible (Exhibit 2) upon which Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg's Coronation Oath (Exhibit 1) was sworn, all emphasis mine, containing God's Law that she swore to maintain to the utmost of her power. It is a special large print and specially bound edition of the King James Authorised Version (1611) of the Holy Bible, that she placed her right hand upon, swore the Coronation Oath upon and then kissed, before she signed the Coronation Oath (Exhibit 1).

12. Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg is therefore not only massively in breach of contract, but also massively in breach of The Law, and thus is not only **NOT** the Lawful Sovereign, never has been, and thus has **NO** jurisdiction to prosecute me, but is also a criminal, guilty of capital crimes, that carry the death-penalty, according to The Law she swore to maintain to the utmost of her power. That Perfect Royal Law of Liberty was given by God to the British-Israel peoples to protect the British-Israel people from exploitation, oppression, poverty and harm, and which God has warned the British-Israel people not to return to, with dire consequences for failure to do so. Her obscene wealth and that of her relatives, cronies and accomplices must be seized and shared out amongst the poor and homeless.

Malachi 4:1 For, behold, the Day cometh, that shall burn like an oven; and **all** the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave of them neither **root nor branch** (nothing).

4:2 But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in his wings, and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

4:3 And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be **ashes** under the soles of your feet in The Day that I shall do [this], saith the Lord of hosts.

4:4 Remember ye (and return to) The Law of Moses My servant, which I commanded unto him in Horeb for **all** Israel, [with] the Statutes and Judgments.

4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the Prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful Day of the Lord:

4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse (see verse 1).

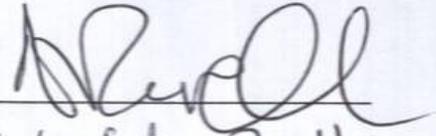
13. The person who purports to be queen was, in fact, as proven above, never rightfully nor Lawfully the Sovereign Crown. **Therefore the Crown/Prosecution Regina has NO authority to put the defendant on trial and the judge has NO authority to try him, because the judge's authority comes from her.**
14. In addition, without prejudice to the above, based on God's Law that she swore to maintain to the utmost of her power (Exhibit 1) the "queen" is in breach of contract. She has amongst other things accumulated a large amount of personal wealth and done many other things that are expressly forbidden, some of which are listed above, and so she has breached her contract with God and the British-Israel people. Therefore, even if, which is not admitted, the "queen" was genuinely crowned, the breach of contract disqualifies her from sitting and renders null and void proceedings instituted in her name.
15. In addition and without prejudice to the above, ex-Prime Minister Tony Blair was found guilty of War Crimes, on 22<sup>nd</sup> of November 2011, by the Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Commission (KLWCC) in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. However, he has no authority to send British troops into combat. That authority lies solely with Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg (also know by the criminal aliases William and Elizabeth), thus she is also condemned and guilty of being a War Criminal. Please see the attached link: <http://www.klwcc.org.uk/>. There is no sovereign immunity from War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity, as was shown in the case of Saddam Hussein. A convicted criminal cannot bring any charges against anyone.
16. In addition and without prejudice to the above, Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg is also a War Criminal who has been found guilty of Crimes against Humanity, by the International Criminal Court, sitting in Brussels, and sentenced on February 25, 2013 to 27 years in prison. Please see

the attached arrest-warrant. This court must therefore have her arrested and incarcerated, as soon as possible. As a convicted criminal she cannot bring any charges against me.

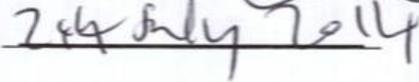
It is therefore of the utmost importance that Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg and the Sovereign's Bible, that is kept in Lambeth Palace\*, be arrested and present in court for my challenge to her jurisdiction and sovereignty to be heard before a jury, and for me to face my false-accuser, examine her and have her removed from the throne and imprisoned.

\* Class-Mark Ref. No.: E185 1953 [\*\*]

Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'A. Russell', written over a horizontal line.

Date:

A handwritten date '24 July 2014' written in black ink over a horizontal line.

Elizabeth R

I solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and the Union of South Africa, Pakistan and Ceylon, and of my Possessions and the other Territories to any of them belonging or pertaining, according to their respective laws and customs.

I will to my power cause Law and Justice, in Mercy, to be executed in all my judgements.

I will to the utmost of my power maintain the Laws of God and the true profession of the Gospel. I will to the utmost of my power maintain in the United Kingdom the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law. And I will maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England. And I will preserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them.

The things which I have here before promised, I will perform and keep.

So help me God.

# THE ROYAL COLLECTION

Royal Palaces, Residences and Art Collection



- Home
- The Royal Collection
- e-Gallery**
- Exhibitions
- Learning
- Visit
- Tickets
- Shop

Search the site



Search e-Gallery

## The Holy Bible, 1953

1953

Oxford: University Press

Presented by [Oxford University Press](#)  
to [HM The Queen](#)

[About this work of art](#)

The Coronation Bible that was used  
is kept in Lambeth Palace Library:

Class-Mark Ref. No.: E185 1953 [\*\*]

You will need a "Witness Summons"  
application for it to be brought to court.

### Overview

[Magnify image](#)

[About this work of art](#)

[Scrapbook](#)

### Object categories:

[Books, Bindings and Manuscripts](#)

[Picture Library](#)

[Search the Picture Library](#)

[Reproduce this Image](#)

[Review/Send Order](#)



The Royal Collection © 2011,  
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II  
RCIN 1080362

Web-link:

<http://www.royalcollection.org.uk/eGallery/object.asp?searchText=coronation+bible&x=5&y=5&object=1080362&row=1>

**CHIEF PROSECUTOR OF THE KUALA LUMPUR WAR CRIMES COMMISSION v.  
GEORGE W BUSH & ANTHONY L. BLAIR**

**CRIMINAL PROCEEDING NO. 1-CP-2011**

Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Tribunal, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Corum: Judge Abdul Kadar Sulaiman, Judge Salleh Buang, Judge Tunku Sofiah Jewa, Judge Alfred L. Webre, Judge Shad Saleem Faruqi.

Prosecution: Prof Gurdial Singh Nijar, Prof Francis A. Boyle, Avtaran Singh, Usha Kulasegaran, Gan Pei Fern.

Amici Curiae: Jason Kay Kit Leong, Sook Kok Weng, Pan Shan Ping, Mohd Zharif Shafiq, Zyzan Syaidi, Muhammad Khirul.

Registrar: Musa Ismail.

22 November 2011.

**UNANIMOUS VIEWS AND FINDINGS**

The two accused, George W Bush and Anthony L. Blair, at the material times the Heads of Government of the United States of America and the United Kingdom respectively, have been charged by the Chief Prosecutor of the Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Commission with having committed CRIMES AGAINST PEACE, in that they have planned, prepared and invaded the sovereign state of Iraq on 19 March 2003 in violation of the United Nations Charter and international law. The Particulars of the Charge state, inter alia, that on 19 March 2003, the two accused launched a war against Iraq without the sanction of the United Nations and without just cause whatsoever.

The two accused were not present at the proceedings though duly served. Nor were any attorneys or counsel present in their behalf. Pursuant to Article 15 of the Charter of the Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Commission & the Rules of Procedure and Evidence of the Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Tribunal (hereinafter referred to as "the Charter"), an Amicus Curiae was appointed by the Tribunal to assist the Tribunal by presenting an unbiased assessment of the charge and evidence against the accused.

The Amicus Curiae entered a plea of not guilty on behalf of both the accused.

**1. Recusal of Judges**

At the commencement of the proceedings, the Tribunal had a full bench of 7 Judges. However, Judge Prof Niloufer Bhagwat and Judge Dato' Dr Zakaria Yatim later recused themselves, and the Tribunal proceeded to hear the case with a quorum of 5 Judges.

## **2. Preliminary Objection on Jurisdiction**

Amicus Curiae Jason Kay Kit Leong raised a preliminary objection that the Tribunal has no jurisdiction to hear the case. After listening to arguments by the Chief Prosecutor and the Amicus Curiae, the Tribunal ruled that it has jurisdiction and the proceedings then continued.

Under Article 7 of Part I of the Charter, the Tribunal shall have jurisdiction not only in respect of crimes against peace, but also in respect of crimes against humanity, crime of genocide and war crimes.

## **3. Facts**

It is the undisputed facts of the case that the first accused had contemplated invading Iraq as far back as 15 September 2001 and had confided in the second accused of this intention. In 2002, the two accused, without the sanction of the United Nations Security Council, had directed air strikes against Iraq in order to degrade Iraq's air defences, in preparation for its invasion in 2003. A memorandum of the UK cabinet dated July 23, 2002 (known as the "Downing Street Memo") had recorded a meeting between the second accused and his intelligence officials.

On November 8, 2002, the United Nations Security Council passed Resolution 1441. The text of this Resolution clearly does not authorise the use of military action to compel its compliance. Both the accused would have been fully aware of the limitations of this Resolution.

The second accused had admitted whilst giving his testimony at the Chilcot Inquiry on 14 January 2011 that his Attorney General, Peter Goldsmith, had advised that a second Security Council Resolution is necessary under international law to authorise the use of military force against Iraq.

It is also an established fact that Iraq did not possess any weapons of mass destruction (WMD). The two accused had over the years since the Iraq war admitted that they knew or believed the intelligence reports on Iraq's WMD to be unreliable. Yet both accused proceeded to wage war on Iraq based on a false and contrived basis.

More than 1.4 million Iraqis have been killed (and continue to die) as a direct and indirect consequence of the war waged by both accused against Iraq.

## **4. THE INTERNATIONAL LAW OF WAR –**

### **4.1 General Prohibition Against Force**

The Charter of the United Nations contains a general prohibition against force as a means of resolving disputes. The Charter insists that war can only be a last resort and that the decision to unleash the horrors of war on innocent populations can only be taken according to the duly established law itself. The Security Council and the General Assembly have consistently affirmed this principle.

## 4.2 Where in Exceptional Circumstances Force is Allowed

Under the Charter as well as customary international law, there are some exceptions that make the use of force lawful.

First, legitimate self-defense under Article 51 of the Charter.

Second, specific Security Council authorization of force as a last resort to maintain peace and security under Chapter VII of the Charter.

Third, the Defence assertion that in customary international law there is a principle of pre-emptive or anticipatory self-defense when a threat of attack is imminent.

Fourth, the Defence assertion that there is a principle of humanitarian intervention or a Right to Protect”.

## 5. WAS THERE A PRIMA FACIE CASE?

At the close of the case for the prosecution, we listened to submissions by both sides. The Tribunal came to the unanimous conclusion that a prima facie case exists. Defence was, therefore, called.

## 6. THE CASE FOR THE DEFENCE

### 6.1. Nicaragua case –

The amicus curiae Jason Kay Kit Leon states that the prosecution has submitted two contradicting points on humanitarian catastrophe. The defence states, “The rule of natural justice requires the accused to know the charges against him clearly, to understand the nature of the charges against him, so that he has a chance to defend himself.”

Yet, the defence in objecting to the prosecution’s submission of the Nicaragua case has made a moot point. Both of prosecution counsels’ interpretations of the Nicaragua case would prohibit Bush and Blair’s orders to wage aggressive war and invade Iraq.

The Nicaragua case, by the interpretation of prosecution lead counsel Gurdial Singh Nijar, prohibits the invasion of Iraq by Bush and Blair because that invasion was not in furtherance of “preventing an overwhelming humanitarian catastrophe for which Saddam could be held responsible.” No such catastrophe had been established in Iraq through well documented evidence. There were many other means – including a second Resolution at the United Nations – available to prevent the use of force. The measures taken by Bush and Blair’s aggressive war against Iraq were disproportionate.

The Nicaragua case, by the interpretation of prosecution co-counsel Prof. Frances Boyle, places an absolute bar upon any intervention by force for humanitarian reasons.

## 6.2. Responsibility to Protect

Similarly defence argues that responsibility to protect is a doctrine that justifies an intervention by force on humanitarian grounds, and that the doctrine of responsibility to protect provides a legal rationale for the aggressive war by Bush and Blair against Iraq. Defence cites the 1999 NATO intervention in Serbia as precedent. Yet as prosecution co-counsel Frances Boyle noted, U.S. President Bill Clinton had no authority from the U.S. Congress to invade Serbia and the UN resolutions cited by the defence were after the fact of the illegal invasion by way of an attempt by the UN to control a U.S. President. The 1999 invasion of Serbia was illegal under the Nicaragua case as was the 2003 invasion of Iraq by the two accused.

## 6.3. Use of U.S. government documents and statements of the accused

In arguing that the situation in Iraq justified Humanitarian intervention, the defence has submitted official documents predominately from one agency of the U.S. government, the U.S. Agency for International Development. These documents are biased presentations and unreliable, as they are prepared subsequent to the invasion for purposes of justifying the invasion of Iraq. Moreover, as the prosecution demonstrated, the director of USAID himself admitted his agency was filled with U.S. under-cover intelligence agents and propagandists.

## 6.4. 9/11 & the invasion of Iraq

The defence has interjected the events of September 11, 2001 into these proceedings in a number of ways.

A. 9/11 & the invasion of Iraq – The defence has introduced no evidence that establishes a planning or operational connection between Saddam Hussein and 9/11 event. The prosecution established that Bush may have used 9/11 as a pretext for the invasion of Iraq. 9/11 & the Project for A New American Century – The prosecution introduced evidence demonstrating that key principals in the cabinet of the first accused Bush were planning an invasion of Iraq as early as February, 1998 under the umbrella of the Project for a New American Century which at the same time was preparing public opinion for “a new Pearl Harbor”, an event that materialized on 9/11.

B. 9/11 “Grotian moment” – The defence cites authority contending that “September 11 attacks on the United States demonstrate a change in the nature of the threats confronting the international community, thereby paving the way for rapid development of new rules of customary international law” that would presumably authorize the invasion of Iraq.

Yet it is still unsettled, what the events of September 11, 2001 are all about.

## 6.5 Saddam Hussein & acts of 1988-1991

The defence introduced evidence of Saddam Hussein's ethnic cleansing and chemical weapons use against the Kurds and the Anfal campaign in 1988, as well as the killing of Shiites and Marsh Arabs in 1991. Yet the defence failed to explain why U.S. President Ronald Reagan and George HW Bush (Senior) through agent Donald H. Rumsfeld sold Iraq chemical weapons and permitted their use and why President George HW Bush (Senior) incited the Marsh Arabs to revolt in 1991 only to abandon them knowing they would face Iraqi government reprisals.

## 6.6. United States Joint Forces Command

The defence introduced a document prepared by the Joint Center for Operation Analyses under official contract with the U.S. Department of Defense as justification for relationships between Saddam Hussein and international terrorism. The prosecution established the bias of this document as that produced by the invading party after the invasion.

## 6.7. Anticipatory self-defence

The defence raised the doctrine of anticipatory self-defence under Article 51 of the UN Charter as a justification for the invasion of Iraq by the two accused Bush and Blair. The prosecution noted that the clause "if an armed attack occurs" in Article 51 precludes its application to the case of Iraq. The prosecution also noted that the 1981 attack by Israel on Iraq, cited by counsel for the defence as a justification for the invasion of Iraq by the accused, was condemned by the UN Security Council and had been ordered by Israeli Prime Minister Begin to improve his standing in the election polls in Israel in 1981.

## 6.8. Memoirs of the accused Bush and Blair

Both the defence and the prosecution introduced relevant segments of the Memoirs of the accused Bush and Blair as evidence in this case.

# 7. TRIBUNAL'S FINDINGS ON FACTS AND LAW

## 7.1 Right of Self-Defense Under the UN Charter

Article 51 of the UN Charter permits member states to defend their sovereignty and to exercise the "inherent right of individual or collective self-defense if an armed attack occurs". However, the unilateral use of retaliatory force is subject to a number of limitations.

First, the right persists only till "the Security Council has taken measures necessary to maintain peace and security". Once the Council formally determines that there exists a threat to international peace and security, individual states may no longer exercise the right of self-defense without the Council's express prior approval.

Sometime after the Allied invasion, the Security Council deliberated on the Iraq war. It did not expressly validate the invasion. Yet we all know that the military occupation of Iraq by the Allies continues till today.

Second, Article 51 applies only in the event of an *actual* armed attack. Iraq had not attacked the USA or the UK. In fact, since 1991, it had not attacked any country whatsoever.

Despite Defence submissions, there is no credible evidence that Iraq had any connections with September 11, 2001 or with Al-Qaeda. Nor is there any evidence of Iraqi preparation to invade or attack or threaten any nation.

If by some stretch of imagination, there was such a threat, it was not imminent and it was entirely avoidable. The argument about self-defense is, therefore, not credible.

Third, the International Court of Justice has affirmed in the *Nuclear Weapons Case* that lawful defense must be both "proportional to the armed attack and necessary to respond to it". [*Nicaragua*, ICJ Reports (1986) at 14, 94 and 103; *Legality of the Threat Or Use of Nuclear Weapons*, ICJ Reports (1996) at para. 41].

As there was no armed attack from Iraq, there was, therefore, no justification for the US or UK to invoke the Article 51 doctrine of self-defense to attack, invade and conquer Iraq. The justification, if any, must lie in the Defence Counsel's disputed doctrine of anticipatory or preemptive self-defense under customary international law which we shall deal with below.

## 7.2 Security Council Authorization

Except for the narrow exception of unilateral self-defense under Article 51, the Security Council of the United Nations is the only authority empowered by Chapter VII, Articles 39 to 42 to use force by air, sea or land against a nation that is guilty of a "threat to the peace, breach of the peace, or act of aggression". This exceptional power is subject to a number of limitations.

First, military action is permitted for maintaining or restoring international peace and security. However, on the basis of the *Nicaragua* decision, regime change is not a valid international law objective. We are of the firm view that the exceptional powers of Chapter VII cannot be employed to declare war and resort to military action against a sovereign nation solely for the purpose of "regime change" or the removal of a dictatorial or unelected leader, no matter how unlikable he may be.

Second, military action under Article 42 must be resorted to as a matter of last resort. The Council must first attempt peaceful measures like sanctions under Article 41 of the Charter. Article 41 authorises "complete or partial interruption of economic relations and of rail, sea, air, postal, telegraphic, radio, and other means of communication, and the severance of diplomatic relations".

135

Force can be authorized only after the Council determines that peaceful measures "would be inadequate or have proved to be inadequate" (Article 42). The Council has an obligation to exhaust all peaceful avenues before authorizing war (Article 39).

Except for the USA and the UK, the other permanent members of the Security Council were of the view that UN inspections were working and that Iraq was complying with the order to disarm. On the orders of the UN inspectors the Saddam regime had destroyed some proscribed weapons. Hans Blix, chief United Nations weapons inspector requested four months to complete his job and the majority of the members of the Council seemed agreeable to granting this time. But the US and the UK were not supportive of any extension of time. They lobbied hard to obtain a new Council Resolution to authorize immediate military operations against Iraq. The US forged documents to accuse Iraq of trying to purchase raw materials for WMD on the international market. The UK, on its part, lacking any substantial evidence against Iraq, plagiarized from a student thesis and tried to pass off an out-of-date student essay as an authoritative intelligence report!

US and UK attempts to force a new resolution ultimately failed France, Germany, Russia and China wished to give to the inspectors the time they requested to complete their inspections.

Having failed to push a resolution through the Security Council, the US and the UK changed their tune and argued that no new resolution was needed to authorize military strikes as earlier resolutions were sufficient to allow any Council member to unilaterally use force in the event that Iraq was in material breach of its obligations.

This is the "revival argument" put forward by the Defence. Examination of some of the UNSC resolutions on Iraq between 2 August 1990 and 8 November 2002 will show that the US-UK argument of unilateral authority to invade Iraq suffers from several fatal flaws.

### **7.3 Pre-emptive or Anticipatory Self-defense in Customary International Law**

The UN Charter nowhere permits the declaration of war on a perceived threat of imminent attack. Some scholars argue that the Charter intended to abolish the pre-Charter customary right of pre-emptive self-defense. Despite this doubt it does appear that under customary international law the doctrine of pre-emptive self-defense does exist. "According to the seminal *Caroline case* the legitimate exercise of this right requires "a necessity of self-defense, instant, overwhelming, leaving no choice of means, and no moment for deliberation".

The idea that the security of US & UK was threatened by Iraq's alleged possession of weapons of mass destruction (WMD) was preposterous and is even more so today. Despite years of extremely intrusive intelligence gathering from the air and more than 550 inspections on the ground by UN inspectors in the last four months before the invasion, no credible evidence of WMD had surfaced. Some US documents alleging Iraq's attempt to purchase proscribed weapons turned out to be crude forgeries. The UN Inspectors found no such weapons nor any long-range delivery system.

In these circumstances, the assertion by the Defence of a right to engage in unilateral and "pre-emptive attacks" on Iraq was a blatant violation of international law. Their argument sought to give to powerful states the right to use military force against other states that are seen as hostile or that make moves to acquire weapons of mass destruction whether nuclear, biological or chemical.

It is our view that the doctrine of pre-emptive strikes "is a doctrine without limits, without accountability to the UN or international law, without any dependence on a collective judgment of responsible governments and, what is worse, without any convincing demonstration of practical necessity". It repudiates the core idea of the UN Charter that prohibits the use of force except for self-defense or pursuant to a decision of the Security Council.

#### **7.4 Humanitarian Intervention or the Right to Protect Victims of Human Rights Abuses**

The Defence gave convincing evidence of serious human rights violations by Saddam Hussain. However, they adroitly avoided admitting that both the US and UK were complicit in most of these offence.

In the light of Saddam's brutal record, the Defence argued that the international community has the right and the duty to use military force for humanitarian purposes and for redressing gross abuses of human rights. As there was credible evidence that the unelected Saddam regime was guilty of serious human rights breaches, it was argued that military force could be used to bring about a regime change in Iraq.

We acknowledge that international law is not static. Eloquent arguments by the Defence of "Grotium moments" in international law are taken note of. However, growth and change have to be within the four corners of the UN Charter and not outside it.

The danger of the 'humanitarian intervention' argument is that it enables member states to circumvent well-established principles and procedures of the UN Charter on use of legitimate force. Decision-making on issues of peace and war is unlawfully transferred from multilateral UN mechanisms to individual states. Relying on this argument member states may transgress legal limits on use of this exceptional power and not be accountable to anyone. There is no safeguard to prevent states from manipulating this argument to serve narrow political or strategic interests.

It must also be remembered that the UN is already empowered, under Chapter VII, to respond with force if necessary to uphold the UN's fundamental purposes, which, in Article 1 include "encouraging respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms".

We hold that when a country takes it upon itself to displace by force of arms a government or administration that it disapproves of, this is naked aggression and an international crime. Despite some scholarly dispute which we recognize, we hold that the principle of humanitarian intervention has dubious basis. International vigilantism has no legal validity. Even if it did, it

should be applied subject to the preconditions outlined by the Prosecution. None of the conditions were satisfied in this tragic situation.

### **7.5 Possession of WMD**

An attack on Iraq because of its alleged possession of weapons of mass destruction (WMD) had no legitimacy in international law. First of all, claims regarding Iraq's pursuit or actual possession of weapons of mass destruction (WMD) were always highly suspect.

Secondly, enforcement of UN resolutions against Iraq's alleged possession of WMD should have been undertaken in accordance with international law and not in blatant disregard of it.

Thirdly, the US lacked clean hands on the issue of Iraq's possession of WMD because along with Britain and 150 or so Western companies (listed in Iraq's Report to the UN Inspectors), the US facilitated Iraq's acquisition and use of WMD in the 1980s

### **7.6 Was there pre-planning and preparation to mount the military operation?**

The Prosecution has given us convincing evidence that the drums of war were being beaten long before the invasion. Facts were fixed to support the policy.

Regrettably the Defence rebuttal was based on highly dubious US Government or US Military evidence that is not credible. US laws or Congressional Resolutions are also not acceptable as the US, with all its might has no right to change international law.

Further many statements in the books authored by the two accused implicate them in the diabolical plan. The memoirs of the two accused do not provide justification for the war of aggression against Iraq.

## **8. VERDICT**

"The essence of legality is the principled, predictable, and consistent application of a single standard for the strong and the weak alike. Selective manipulation of international law by powerful states undermines its legitimacy."

The 2003 invasion of Iraq was an unlawful act of aggression and an international crime. It "cannot be justified under any reasonable interpretation of international law". It violates "the outer limits of laws regulating the use of force". It amounts to mass murder. Unlawful use of force in Iraq "threatens to return us to a world in which the law of the jungle prevails over the rule of law, with potentially disastrous consequences for the human rights not only of the Iraqis but of people throughout the region and the world".

The future of the UN and of the international law of war is also at stake. The unauthorized military action in Iraq undermines the system of collective security embedded in the UN Charter in order to protect humanity from a recurrence of the carnage of World War II.

The two accused took the law into their own hands. They acted with deceit and with falsehood. They acted in flagrant violation of international law of war and peace. In the absence of any convincing evidence, defence assertions lack credibility. They appear to be fig leaves for hiding naked economic and political ambitions.

We therefore find that the charge against the two accused is proved beyond reasonable doubt. The two accused are, therefore, found guilty as charged and the two accused are accordingly convicted on the charge.

## 9. ORDERS

1. The Tribunal in accordance with Article 31 of our Charter, recommends to the Commission to file reports with the International Criminal Court against the two accused.
2. The Tribunal in accordance with Article 32 recommends to the Commission that the name of the two convicted criminals be included in the Commission's Register of War Criminals and publicized accordingly.

## 10. RECOMMENDATIONS

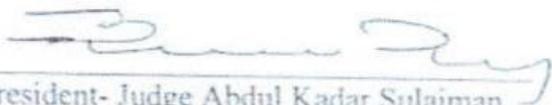
First, the Commission must invoke the Nuremberg law to report Bush, Blair and their accomplices for crimes against peace, war crimes and crimes against humanity under Part VI of the Charter of the Nuremberg Tribunal.

Second, the Commission must file reports of genocide and crimes against humanity with the International Criminal Court (ICC).

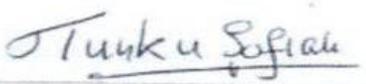
Third, the General Assembly of the United Nations must be approached to pass a resolution to end the American occupation of Iraq.

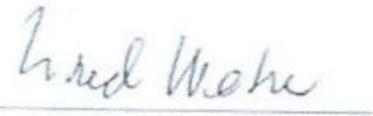
Fourth, the findings of this Tribunal must be communicated to all countries that have acceded to the Rome Statute and are possessed of universal jurisdiction.

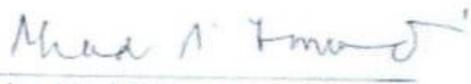
Fifth, the UN Security Council must reassert itself and ensure that true sovereignty is transferred to the Iraqi people as soon as possible with the assistance of a UN Peacekeeping Force. The autonomy of the newly installed Iraqi government must be ensured.

  
President- Judge Abdul Kadar Sulaiman

  
Judge Salleh Buang.

  
Judge Tunku Sofiah Jewa.

  
Judge Alfred L. Webre

  
Judge Shad Saleem Faruqi

Dated: Twenty second day of November 2011 at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

# The International Common Law Court of Justice

A Lawful Judicial Body constituted under Common Law and The Law of Nations



## International Citizens Arrest Warrant

In the Matter of Genocide in Canada: Case Docket No. 22513-001

A Warrant for their Immediate Arrest is hereby issued to the Person(s) named herein, having been duly tried, convicted and sentenced of deliberate Criminal Acts by this Court, and properly notified.



Name of Issuing Magistrate or Court Officer

MARCH 5, 2013

Date Issued



This Warrant is valid for a period not exceeding one year, and is effective until March 5, 2014

**To: The Common Law Peace Officers and other Agents of this Court**

You are hereby commanded and authorized to arrest \_\_\_\_\_  
and the other persons named in this Warrant, and bring him/her/them forthwith to the  
nearest Public Reclamation Facility to serve the sentence pronounced by this Court on  
February 25, 2013.

These persons are guilty of Crimes against Humanity and active involvement in an  
ongoing Criminal Conspiracy, under the statutes of the International Criminal Court and  
the United Nations Convention on the Crime of Genocide, and according to Natural  
Law.

A complete list of the persons duly convicted and sentenced by this Court, who are  
subject to immediate arrest under the power of this Warrant, is found in the attached  
document entitled Appendix One.

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Certified by G. Dufort, Clerk of the Court

ENTERED  
5/3/13

Entered and Registered Tuesday, March 5, 2013 - ICLCJ Case 22513-001 (Brussels)

**Appendix One: List of Persons Duly Convicted and Sentenced in ICLCJ Case No. 22513-001 (Genocide in Canada), and Subject to Immediate Arrest under the Power of this Warrant**

Joseph Ratzinger , Adolfo Nicholas Pachon, Tarcisio Bertone, Angelo Sodano, Angelo Bagnasco, Pedro Lopez Quintana, Elizabeth Windsor, Rowan Williams, Fred Hiltz, Bob Bennett, Stephen Harper, Murray Sinclair, John Milloy, Nora Sanders, Gary Paterson, Jon Jessiman, Brian Thorpe, Art Anderson, Foster Freed, Bill Howie, Phil Spencer, John Cashore, Robert Paulson, Peter Montague, Daniel Fulton, Ron Huinink, Terry Whyte, Sean Atleo and William Montour.

Joseph Ratzinger - Former Pontiff of the Church of Rome

Adolfo Nicholas Pachon - Superior General of the Jesuit Order, Rome

Tarcisicio Bertone - Secretary of State, Vatican City

Angelo Sodano - College of Cardinals, Vatican City

Angelo Bagnasco - College of Cardinals, Vatican City

Pedro Lopez Quintana - Papal Nuncio to Canada, Ottawa

Elizabeth Windsor - alias Queen of England, London

Rowan Williams - former Archbishop of Canterbury, London

Fred Hiltz - Primate of the Anglican Church in Canada, Toronto

Bob Bennett - Bishop of Huron Diocese, Anglican Church, London, Ontario

Stephen Harper - Prime Minister of Canada, Ottawa

Murray Sinclair - Chairman, Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC), Ottawa

John Milloy - TRC officer, Peterborough, Ontario

Nora Sanders - General Secretary, United Church of Canada, Etobicoke, Ontario

Gary Paterson - Moderator, United Church of Canada, Etobicoke, Ontario

Jon Jessiman - Legal Counsel, United Church of Canada, Etobicoke, Ontario  
Marion Best - Former Moderator, United Church of Canada, Etobicoke, Ontario  
Brian Thorpe - United Church of Canada officer, Etobicoke, Ontario  
Art Anderson - retired United Church of Canada officer, British Columbia  
Foster Freed - former Chariman, B.C. Conference, United Church of Canada, Parksville  
Bill Howie - retired United Church of Canada officer, Victoria, B.C.  
Phil Spencer - United Church clergyman, Qualicum Beach, B.C.  
John Cashore - former minister of the government of British Columbia, Vancouver  
Robert Paulson - Superintendent of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Ottawa  
Peter Montague - Inspector, "E" Division, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Vancouver  
Daniel Fulton, Chief Executive Officer, Weyerhaeuser Ltd., Seattle  
Ron Huinink, lawyer, Vancouver  
Terry Whyte, former Chairman, St. Andrew's United Church, Port Alberni, B.C.  
Sean Atleo, Grand Chief, Assembly of First Nations, Ottawa  
William Mountour, Chairman, Six Nations Confederacy, Oshweken, Ontario

**ICLCJ Case 22513-001**  
**March 5, 2013 - Brussels**



144

**HSBC V THE LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE**

**OF JULIAN GOI DECEASED**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF TONY FARRELL**

**ABOUT THE HEARING BEFORE DISTRICT JUDGE BUXTON**

- 1) My name is Tony Farrell. I attended, as a witness, the hearing before District Judge Buxton in the Sheffield County Court on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013, having earlier acted as a McKenzie friend before District Judge Bellamy on 19<sup>th</sup> November 2013. The witness statement concerns my recollection of the pertinent points of the hearing before District Judge Buxton.
- 2) In the hearing, District Judge Buxton ensured that the HSBC representative, Mr. Holland, obtained a copy of the Will of the estate of the deceased from the Court given that HSBC Solicitor's had not received a copy of the Will.
- 3) The District Judge drew attention to the fact that HSBC Trust were joint Executors of the Will and that their impartiality might be in question. The District Judge commented that the banks can't seem to get anything right these days.
- 4) The District Judge noted that absence of the other joint-Executor of the Will. Mr. Goi was given an opportunity to explain briefly why this was so, and duly did.
- 5) The District Judge made a fact-find that no home-insurance was available to pay-off the mortgage, after having listened to Mr. Holland acting for the claimants, explain the investigative actions of HSBC in relation to District Judge Bellamy's previous order.
- 6) Mr. Holland pointed-out the clauses in the contract which showed that the responsibility for insurance lay with the borrower and not the lender.
- 7) The District Judge made reference to District Judge Bellamy's previous order regarding the likelihood of re-possession and sale, in the event of no home-insurance.
- 8) The fact-find about the absence of home-insurance was not challenged by the respondent Mr. Goi, who argued instead that he thought that it was the bank's responsibility to ensure Home-Insurance was in place.
- 9) After listening to that argument, the District Judge rejected it by pointing out the trend was for the banks to have a more hands-off approach on insurance given the PPI banking-scandals of recent times.
- 10) Mr Goi asked the judge questions as to whether he had seen my letter addressed to District Judge Bellamy dated 22<sup>nd</sup> November 2013. The judge confirmed that he had received the letter and had read it before the hearing.

- 11) Then Mr. Goi asked the judge if he had received his own witness-statement delivered to the Sheffield County Court the previous day. As the District Judge had not seen this statement, Mr. Goi provided him with a signed copy. Mr. Holland was already in possession of Mr. Goi's witness statement.
- 12) In reading the witness statement, District Judge Buxton pinpointed paragraph 15 which concerned the home-insurance and rejected that argument proffered by Mr Goi in the statement. At that point, the District Judge in possession of the witness statement and having read it, gave Mr.Goi an opportunity to make any other comment in support of his case, and in relation to the fact that Mr Goi had made it clear that he would seek to appeal any decision going in favour of the claimants.
- 13) As Mr Goi went silent over his reasons for wanting to appeal, because the judge had not yet made a decision, the District Judge proceeded to wrongly assume he had heard all his comments in support of his case. The District Judge then articulated his ruling for the first time which went in favour of the claimant HSBC regarding possession and sale of the property.
- 14) After having heard the District Judge rule in favour of HSBC, Mr. Goi informed Mr. Buxton that he would want to appeal the decision. Before hearing him out, District Judge Buxton told Mr.Goi that he would not be given permission to appeal, and the judge completely denied Mr Goi's right to articulate any of his reasons for seeking to appeal in the immediate aftermath of the ruling. I found this abrupt action by the judge very strange, as, given Mr Goi's request, I would have at least expected the judge to have allowed Mr Goi the opportunity to express those reasons.
- 15) The District Judge stated that Mr Goi had already had that opportunity, but to my mind, that was unfair on Mr.Goi, as the District Judge was referring to what had occurred in the hearing, before any ruling had been made, and at a time when Mr Goi did not know what the ruling would be.
- 16) There were several important points in Mr Goi's witness-statement and in my letter that had been read by the judge, which had not been discussed or had not been covered.
- 17) It is my understanding and observation that Mr. Goi was wanting, at that point in the hearing, to refer to pertinent points within these documents, while formulating his reasons for seeking permission to appeal. The judge had confirmed in the hearing that he'd read both.
- 18) Given Mr Goi was not legally represented and did not understand the court process, I feel that the judge may have erred procedurally and was over-hasty in refusing Mr.Goi permission to appeal, while simultaneously denying the respondent an opportunity to articulate the reasons why he would be seeking to appeal, in the light of the ruling.

- 19) Having closed-down that option, the District Judge explained the wider process for appeal, helpfully stating to Mr Goi that, if he wished to appeal, the only option left would be to seek permission to appeal via the Circuit Judge, and not to a District Judge.
- 20) The District Judge indicated that a written order would be posted to the correspondence address and soon afterwards closed the hearing.
- 21) Immediately after the hearing was closed, Mr. Holland hand wrote a draft of the court order and afterwards, went in to see the Judge outside of the courtroom in order to submit it for consideration and signature.
- 22) Mr Goi waited for Mr. Holland to return to the courtroom and when Mr. Holland returned, he explained to Mr Goi that the District Judge had approved the order, more or less as drafted, but that we would not be able to receive a written copy that afternoon, but would instead get a copy of one via the post.

I submit this as a statement of truth.



Tony Farrell

15<sup>th</sup> December 2013

Mr. David Crompton  
Chief Constable  
Police Headquarters  
Carbrook House  
5 Carbrook Hall Road  
Sheffield S9 2EH

Mr. Tony Farrell  
Flat 2, (Ground Floor Flat)  
32 Armthorpe Road  
Fulwood  
Sheffield S11 7FA  
Date: 6<sup>th</sup> January 2014

**HSBC PLC VERSUS THE LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE  
OF JULIAN GOI (DECEASED)**

Dear Mr. Crompton,

Further to my letter of 8<sup>th</sup> December 2013, I write to request that South Yorkshire Police enforce the law and arrest District Judge Buxton for his criminal actions in a hearing in Sheffield County Court on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013 in which I was an observer throughout the duration of the hearing.

In the aforementioned hearing, the judge committed at least three criminal offences as outlined below.

**The Judge's Criminal Offences**

By ignoring the challenge to the sovereignty and jurisdiction of his court; by granting a re-possession order in favour of HSBC Bank PLC; and by denying the Respondent permission to appeal his decision; District Judge Buxton has committed criminal offences under the following legislation.

1. Perverting the Course of Justice.
2. Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007.
3. Section 15 (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000.

The following documents contained within a sealed court bundle are submitted to you as an attachment to this letter in order to explain exactly how the judge has committed these serious criminal offences.

1. Appellant's Notice

2. Grounds for Appeal
3. Skeleton Argument
4. Court Orders
5. Witness Statements
6. Letter to District Judge Bellamy documenting HSBC criminality

### **Background**

In the hearing on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013, in which I was an observer, a court order was verbalised and granted in favour of the claimant HSBC Bank PLC for possession of the above property. The order for possession takes effect from 9<sup>th</sup> January 2014. In the hearing itself, permission to appeal the decision was also refused. The District Judge made this order in full sight of the evidence before him concerning the following:

1. The challenge to the sovereignty of the crown and jurisdiction of his court;
2. HSBC Bank PLC's serious and organised criminality, and alleged terrorist activity;
3. The unlawful contract that existed between HSBC Bank PLC and the deceased.

Despite the evidence amassed before him, a written order was issued ordering the defendant, Mr Tullio Goi to give possession of the property to HSBC Bank Plc. This order was dated 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013. The District Judge, in wilfully ignoring the Law, is acting criminally and should therefore be arrested for any one or all of the above offences.

Subsequent to the order, I helped Mr Tullio Goi prepare an Appellant's Notice seeking permission to Appeal to a Circuit Judge. Submitted to the Sheffield County Court alongside the Appellant's Notice, was Grounds for Appeal, a Skeleton Argument and a Supporting Bundle of evidence.

This was filed on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 2014. On the same date, I sent you an email in which I gave you a brief update on the case and supplied you with a copy of the Grounds

for Appeal. On 3<sup>rd</sup> January 2014, the appellant received via post, a second sealed order regarding the hearing on the 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013. Date stamped 30<sup>th</sup> December 2013, it varied from the first order sent to the Defendant inasmuch as two extra clauses were added to the original order. The money claim is adjourned generally with liberty to restore. Permission to appeal is refused.

### **My Position**

I am currently a resident of the above property, having had my own home repossessed last May while I was out of the country. On that occasion, you were alerted to the criminality of District Judge Babbington in Barnsley, but seemingly chose to do nothing about my request to see the judge arrested for committing serious criminal offences.

In a hearing before District Judge Bellamy on 19<sup>th</sup> November 2013, I acted as a McKenzie Friend to Mr Tullio Goi who was the Legal Representative of the estate of his deceased son Julian Goi.

Following that adjourned hearing, on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 2013, I sent a letter to District Judge Bellamy outlining the serious and organised criminality of HSBC Bank Plc. My letter also referred to the role played by HSBC Bank Plc in the terrorist attacks of 9/11 and 7/7.

On the 8<sup>th</sup> December 2013, in a covering letter addressed to you, my letter to District Judge Bellamy was copied for your attention. No acknowledgement of that letter was received. It was however hand delivered. The content of the package sent to you highlighted HSBC Bank's criminality, outlined a challenge to the crown and court's sovereignty and jurisdiction, and highlighted the null and void contract which HSBC Bank PLC were seeking to rely upon to obtain possession of the above property.

Admitting that he'd seen the letter, District Judge Buxton, in his hearing on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2013, nevertheless chose to ignore the Law and in so doing, thus committed several serious criminal offences.

My previous letter referring to the Grounds of Appeal has alerted you to the serious criminal activity of a judge in ignoring the law. I have provided you with the evidence and I have made a request for District Judge Buxton to be arrested.

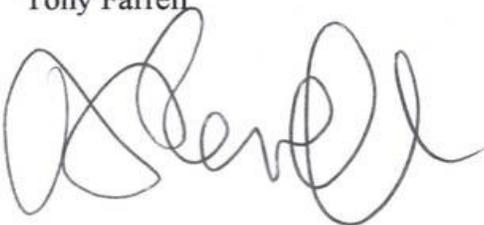
In the future scenario of the Circuit Judge also refusing permission to appeal, I will request and expect law enforcement action to occur on the Circuit Judge also. In the interim, I have no intention of vacating the property by the 9<sup>th</sup> January 2014, neither do I intend to respond to a warrant for an eviction notice should it be subsequently issued. If that makes me a squatter, so be it. South Yorkshire Police will be spoilt for choice as to which side to arrest. How bad does the corruption have to be, before you will man-up and do your duty?

Once to every man and nation comes the moment to decide,  
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood for the good or evil side;  
Some great Cause, God's New Messiah, offering each the bloom or blight,  
And the choice goes by for ever 'twixt that darkness and that light  
  
Then to side with Truth is noble when we share her wretched crust.  
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, And 'tis prosperous to be just;  
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the coward stands aside,  
Till the multitude make virtue of the faith they had denied.

By the light of burning martyrs, Christ, thy bleeding feet we track,  
Toiling up new Calvaries ever with the cross that turns not back.  
New occasions teach new duties; time makes ancient good uncouth;  
They must upward still and onward who would keep abreast of truth.  
  
Though the cause of evil prosper, yet 'tis truth alone is strong;  
Though her portion be the scaffold, and upon the throne be wrong,  
Yet that scaffold sways the future, and, beneath the dim unknown,  
Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch above His own.

Yours Sincerely

Tony Farrell



Mr. David Crompton, Chief Constable,  
Police Headquarters, Carbrook House,  
Carbrook Hall Road,  
Sheffield, S9 2EH.

Mr. Tony Farrell  
Flat 2, 32 Armthorpe Rd  
Fulwood  
Sheffield, S11 7FA.

Date: 18th March 2014

**NOTICE OF EVICTION TO TAKE PLACE ON 15<sup>TH</sup> APRIL 2014**

Dear Mr. Crompton,

Further to my letter of 06 Jan 14 and my "Inside Out" email of 18 Feb 14, I write to inform you that I am in receipt of a Notice of Eviction from the Sheffield County Court stating that the court has issued a warrant for the possession of the above property and hand over possession to the claimant. The claimant, as you are aware, is HSBC Bank Plc. Interestingly, the eviction date marks the 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Hillsborough. As you know, it had been my intention to be present at the memorial service at Anfield. You received an invite to be with me. I have had to assume by your silence on the matter that you decided to decline my invitation.

For these reasons, I have decided to abort on my plans to be in Liverpool on 15<sup>th</sup> April 2014. Instead, I plan to be inside the above property upon the bailiffs' arrival. It is intended to make the court bailiff and HSBC representative fully aware of the criminal offences they will be committing, should they attempt to gain entry over me, while I reside inside. They will not have my consent, but instead will have my resistance. If SYP find my resistance criminally offensive, I won't give a squat.

Since May 2013, you have had numerous opportunities to intervene and enforce the law over related issues. It is not necessary to restate the crimes previously reported, as you have been repeatedly made aware of them all. All my requests for assistance appear to have been ignored. I guess your continued reluctance to arrest any of the judges for their criminal actions is about to carry with it serious implications. These implications threaten to manifest themselves on the very day when dark clouds will once again gather inside my old haunt at Anfield. The story behind the crazy end to a career of one of your own, currently residing here in Sheffield 11, risks colliding head-on with story of the deaths of 96 of my fellow Liverpool supporters in Sheffield 6, 25 years earlier. For South Yorkshire Police, the question will be this.

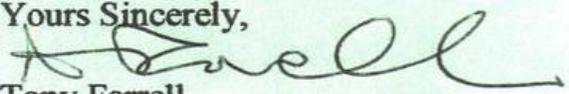
*"How might helping bailiffs break-in, be measured against hampering crushed Leppings Laners to break out?"*

While a packed stadium of grieving campaigners will no doubt be chanting "Justice for 96" and singing "You'll Never Walk Alone", over the green hills far away, will be one former employee of yours, whispering to his former colleagues "Justice with Courage" to the Shofar call of "In Christ Alone". So I ask you this.

*"What excuse do you think JAH will accept, when you come before Him in His court, if you refuse to do your duty and allow one of JAH's disciples to be evicted?"*

The stark answer is that you will have no excuse.

Yours Sincerely,

  
Tony Farrell

From: "Tony" <Tony@JAHTruth.net>

Subject: REQUEST FOR THE ARREST OF JUDGE MOORE AND DISTRICT JUDGE BUXTON

Date: Mon, February 24, 2014 1:30 am

To: David.Crompton@southyorks.pnn.police.uk

Cc: Nigel.Hiller@southyorks.pnn.police.uk, Andy.Holt@southyorks.pnn.police.uk

---

Dear Mr. Crompton,

I hope this finds you well, in good spirit and having a good day.

This is just a quick update for you about my ongoing stance in my place of residence in Fulwood, Sheffield.

With respect to this current place of residence, and following a permission to appeal request, I am now sighted on a court order from Sheffield County Court which states the following.

HSBC BANK PLC V THE PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE OF MR JULIAN GOI (DECEASED)

Before his Honour Judge Moore sitting at Sheffield County Court, The Law Courts, 50 West Bar, Sheffield, S3 8PH.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission for the Defendant to appeal the order of District Judge Buxton is refused.

Dated 6th February 2014.

Further to my previous correspondence to you on the matter, I now formally request that officers from South Yorkshire Police maintain and enforce the law and arrest "His Honour Judge Moore" from the Sheffield County Court and also District Judge Buxton. They have both perverted the course of justice in connection with sovereignty and jurisdiction of the court, and by their actions in ignoring the criminal offences of HSBC Bank, they have committed offences under Section 44 of the Serious Crime Act 2007. I have previously and repeatedly alerted the judges to Section 15 (iii) of the Terrorism Act 2000 which they have criminally disregarded.

Personally, in the last few days, I have been in receipt of communication from Mr. Stewart McDonald from NCI Resources Ltd. Mr. McDonald is acting as a Field Agent for HSBC Bank PLC. The bank now have a possession order against the Legal Representative of the property (Mr Tullio Goi).

Mr. Tullio Goi's permission to appeal having been refused, Mr. Tullio Goi is now living abroad. However, I remain in the property, fighting to retain the property for him, with his permission, in the hope that you will do your duty and arrest these criminal judges, and thus overturn their criminal fraudulent possession orders. In the meantime I am here without the permission of HSBC Bank, as a squatter, and I have no immediate intention of vacating it, court order or no court order, having nowhere else to live, since South Yorkshire Police made me destitute and homeless.

The approach from Mr. Murdoch has been friendly and civil and concerns some "pre- eviction" questions. I have made Mr. Stewart aware that I am now currently the sole resident in this property and that I am aware that, as a squatter, I am

154

knowingly and willfully committing a criminal offence. He knows that I am making you aware of that fact too. In addition, I made the Field Agent aware of my serious allegations of HSBC Bank's and the Sheffield County Court's criminality. Mr. McDonald has been informed that material has previously been placed before both you as Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police and three different judges in Sheffield County Court.

I submit this email to you in the hope that South Yorkshire Police will take action in enforcing the law.

Yours sincerely.

Tony Farrell

---

# NOT THE CLEGG-GATE NEWS A MEEKLY WEAKLY

**Nick Clegg MP**  
**and Sheffield Hallam Lib Dems**



## Q & A Survey



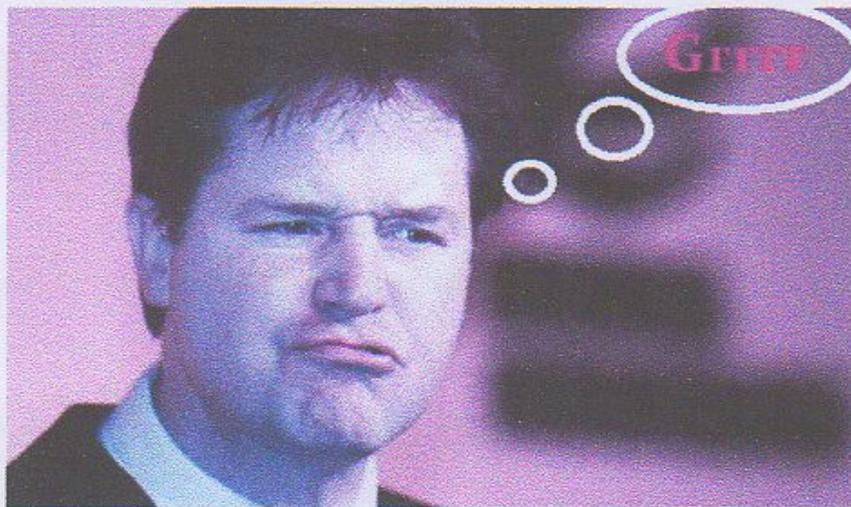
*Dear Friend*  
Thank you for coming to my Question and Answer session tonight - I hope you find the evening enjoyable.

I would be grateful if you could fill in this short survey, which will give us some useful feedback.

With best wishes,  
*Nick*

**Turn over to take Nick's survey**

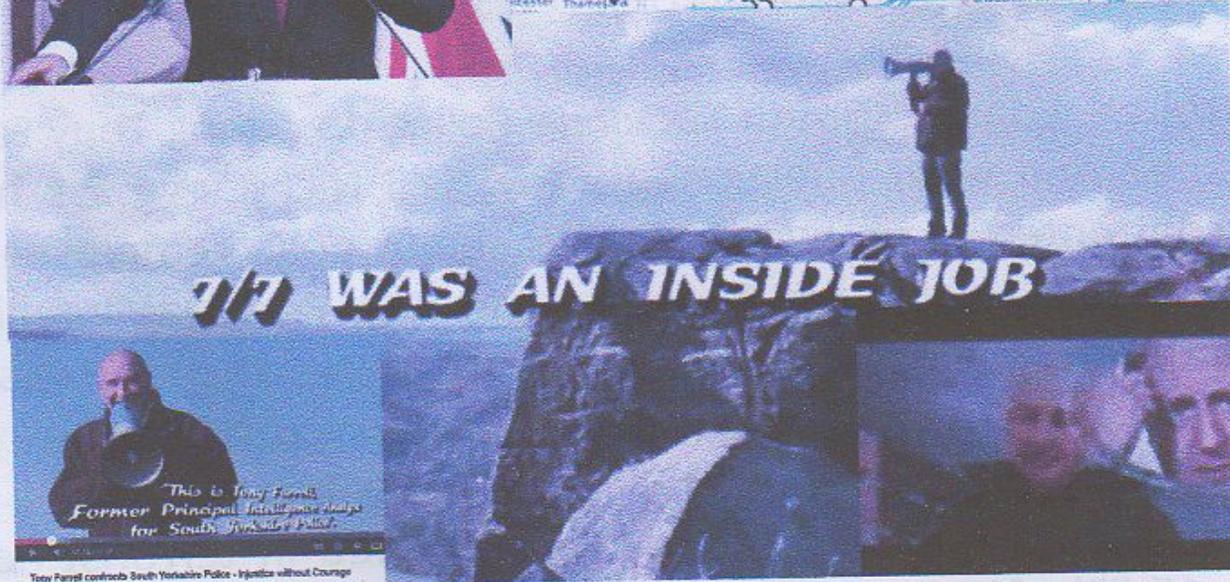
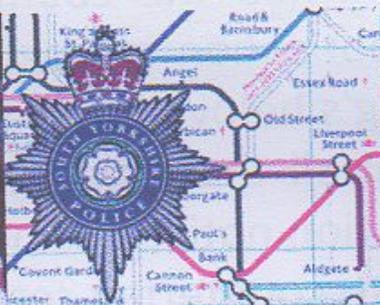
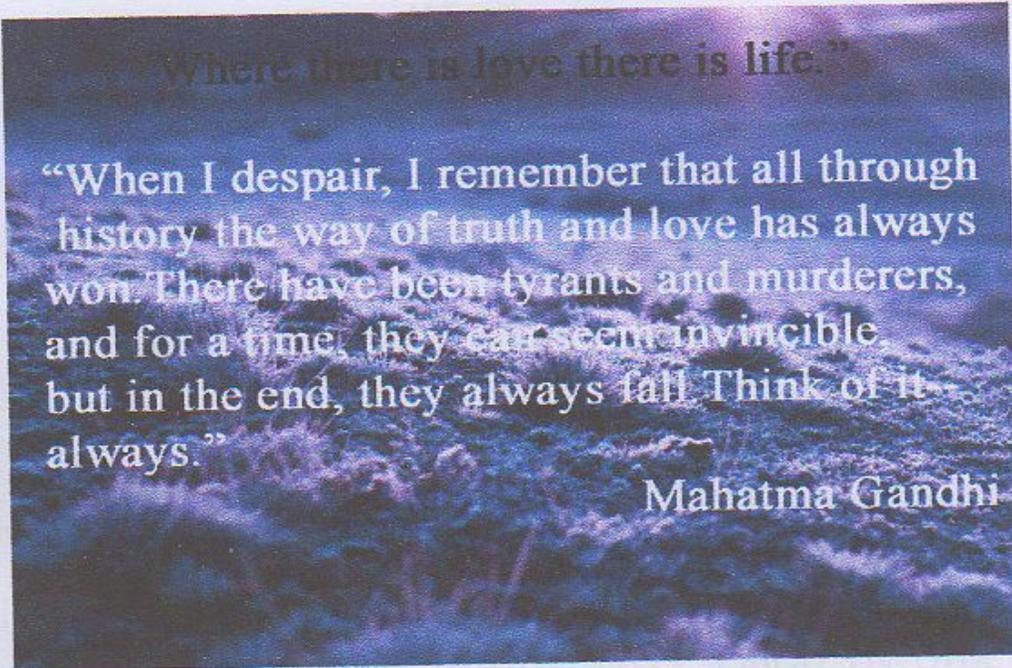
# SOUL-SEARCHING QUESTIONS I JUST CAN'T ANSWER!



1. Why can't I tell the truth about the 7/7 False Flag attacks in London in 2005, even after 56 people died, with 800 maimed for life, or injured?  
<http://JforJustice.net/77re2.html>
2. Why did I vote for military action against Syria knowing full well such action would kill innocent people and be based upon fabricated intelligence that's as dodgy as hell?
3. Why do I still remain in coalition with a Tory party, which I publically label as corrupt?
4. Why do I always squirm and become evasive when questioned on the cover-up of institutional paedophilia?
5. Why can't I allow the truth to be told of Hillsborough 25 years on, where 96 people died and successive governments lied?
6. Why must I be disingenuous about a banking system that enriches my kind, but enslaves all you dummies?
7. Why am I so glad to be doing business with known terrorists, HSBC Bank PLC?  
<http://jforjustice.net/banksters>

# From Little London to a Tale of Two Tony's

## A Message for Two David's



# THE CLEGG-GATE EVICTION

11:30AM, TUESDAY 15<sup>TH</sup> APRIL 2014

FLAT 2, 32 ARMTHORPE RD, FULWOOD, SHEFFIELD, S11 7FA

## The Possessors



The bigger our bank,  
the greater the crimes  
we can get away with.

What are your values?  
We don't care.

HSBC 

Admitted bankers for drug cartels.

On the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Hillsborough Disaster, the biggest known police cover-up in modern times, Tony Farrell - a principled whistleblower who warned the country about the engineering of bank fraud and the fabrication of bogus "terror threats" - will stand firm against Nick Clegg's beloved Banksters in the face of an eviction notice. Like 99.99% of all those being served today and during the past 87 years, the eviction notice has been fraudulently obtained and criminally stamped with counterfeit seals.

Furthermore what will South Yorkshire Police do during Tony Farrell's last stand? And what questions [if any] will Nick Clegg ask himself when confronted again by this former senior police employee of 17 years standing - who for 12 years was the Principal Intelligence Analyst for the South Yorkshire Police - someone who still lives up to the mantra professed by his former employers South Yorkshire Police - that of 'Justice with Courage'? Tony Farrell has reasonable cause to suspect HSBC Bank PLC is routinely involved in terrorist activity. Section 15 (iii) of Terrorism Act 2000 applies.

# BANKSTERS R US

**The bigger our bank,  
the greater the crimes  
we can get away with.**

**What are your values?  
We don't care.**

HSBC 

Admitted bankers for drug cartels.

## **A Report by Tony Farrell**

**Former Principal Intelligence Analyst**

**South Yorkshire Police**

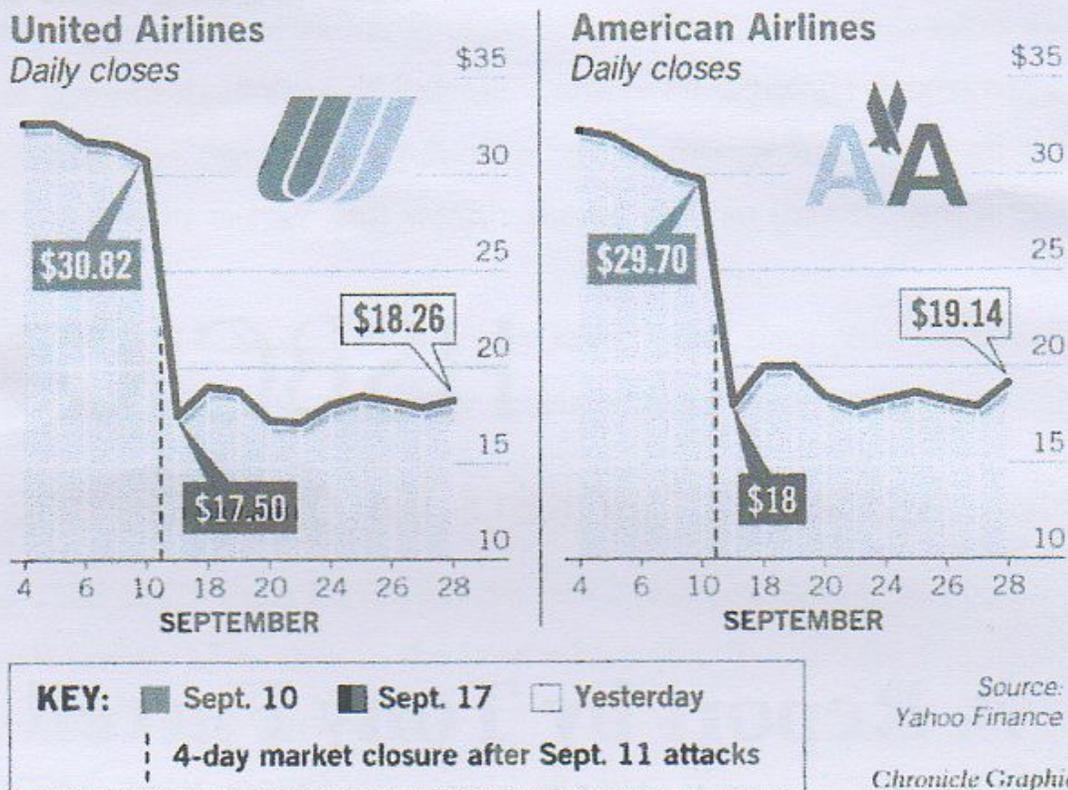
**March 2014**

## HSBC - PROFITEERING FROM TERRORISM

Weeks before the false-flag attacks of September 11, 2001, several large companies made investments based on the stock value of two international airline companies. Those airline companies happened to be American Airlines and United Airlines, and both of them owned the planes that were allegedly involved in the 9/11 explosions on the WTC. "Put" options (a bet that the stock will lose value) were put on the AA, an UA stocks through the Deutsche Bank.

### Profiting from a loss

The stocks of United and American airlines fell sharply following the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, which used hijacked jets from the two airlines. But unknown investors made a bundle using a financial derivative that increases in value when a stock goes down.



Statistically significant abnormal put option betting patterns were similarly observed with **Merill Lynch / HSBC** who alongside Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, Bank of

## OBSCENE BONUSES AND TAX-HAVENS

HSBC has been ordered to pay \$2.46bn (£1.52bn) after a US court ruled one of its subsidiary companies and its three top executives had made false and misleading statements that inflated the company's share-price.



[International Herald Tribune, France]

HSBC has 1,527 subsidiaries, 36% of which were in tax havens. It was recently found to have moved millions of pounds of profits from a NHS private finance initiative into a Guernsey-based investment firm that it set up. The company (HICL – previously HSBC Infrastructure Company Limited) made over £38m profit from the scheme and paid just £100,000 in UK tax – less than 1 per cent of the profits.

## HSBC AND THE CARROLL FOUNDATION TRUST

It is well known in the public domain, that HSBC incorporated fraudulent Delaware registered Carroll Global Corporation structures, directly linked to forged and falsified HSBC offshore numbered bank accounts, in concert with targeted London-based white-collar criminals, which impuled the liquidation and tax-fraud heist operation targeted at the Carroll Foundation Trust. The sensational Carroll Foundation Trust and parallel Carroll Maryland Trust billion dollars offshore tax-evasion fraud scandal, which has encircled 10 Downing Street and engulfed certain senior members of the Conservative Party, has revealed that the new explosive FBI Washington DC field-office and Scotland Yard prosecution files have named a startling galaxy of public figures in this case of international importance.



The new explosive Carroll Foundation dossiers, containing forged and falsified Coutts Bank Gerald Carroll banking arrangements fraudulent HSBC International offshore numbered bank accounts, directly linked to the ransacking and complete theft of the entire contents of the Carroll Trust's multi-million dollar Eaton Square Belgravia penthouse and Westminster residences, over a staggering three-year period. For more evidence watch the following video.

The Charity Commission England Wales - BBC\*UNCUT - HSBC Offshore Accounts  
FBI Biggest Fraud Case

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YXCNm77pgLQ>

## VIOLATING SANCTIONS

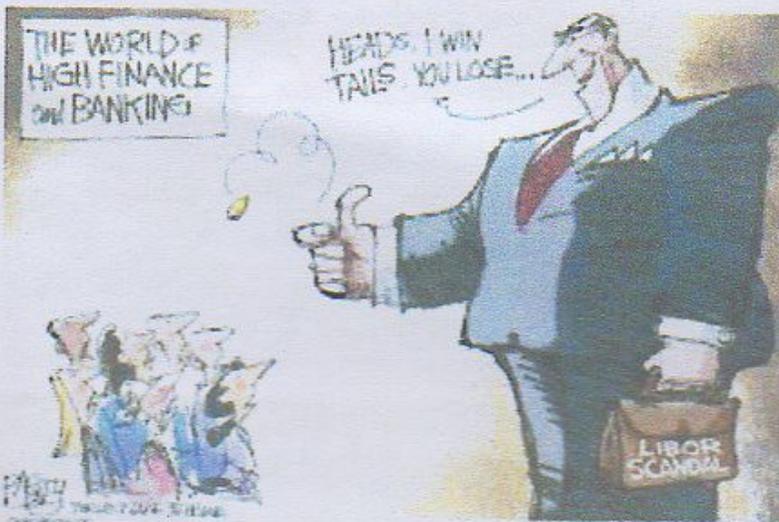
HSBC violate sanctions with impunity. Under what is known as a deferred prosecution agreement, in USA, HSBC stand accused of violating the Bank Secrecy Act and the Trading with the Enemy Act. In regularly violating criminal laws such as Trading with the enemy, it is well documented that HSBC seemingly are too big to prosecute. Judicial systems in UK and USA countenance the perpetuation of the criminal activity of illegal banking activity by refusing to prosecute any of the obscenely over-paid criminal executives, even when confronted with clear evidence of criminality.



IN DECEMBER 2012 HSBC WAS FINED \$1.9 BILLION FOR LAUNDERING MONEY FOR MEXICAN DRUG CARTELS, BUSTING INTERNATIONAL SANCTIONS AND TRADING WITH TERRORIST LINKED ORGANISATIONS. THE AMERICAN REGULATORS EXPLAINED THAT THE BANK (AND THEIR EMPLOYEES) WOULDN'T FACE CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS BECAUSE CRIMINAL CHARGES WOULD "JEOPARDISE ONE OF THE WORLD'S LARGEST BANKS AND ULTIMATELY DESTABILISE THE GLOBAL FINANCIAL SYSTEM". ESSENTIALLY "TOO-BIG-TO-FAIL" HAS BECOME "TOO-BIG-TO-PROSECUTE".

## LIBOR-RATES SCANDAL

HSBC have been involved in the manipulation of LIBOR-rates to maximize profits and remain without any effective regulatory oversight. HSBC have been guilty of mis-selling business swap loans, which have been totally inappropriate for many customers. Last month saw HSBC as the latest British high street lender to be pulled into the dragnet of inquiries into the possible rigging of foreign currency rates, as part of a mushrooming global investigation. HSBC has disclosed that it is co-operating with regulators, as part of a mushrooming global investigation.



The LIBOR scandal, in which HSBC were involved, has links to the Sandy Hook tragedy and Aurora Colorado Theatre programmed-mind-control shootings. The dads of the two alleged mass murderers were Peter Lanza who is a VP and Tax Director at GE Financial. The dad of Aurora Colorado movie theatre alleged shooter James Holmes is Robert James, the lead scientist for the credit score company FICO. Both men were allegedly to testify to the US Senate in the ongoing LIBOR Scandal.

Over a dozen banks have been implicated in the LIBOR scandal, and stand accused of rigging contracts worth trillions of dollars. HSBC has already been fined \$1.9bn, as previously mentioned.

## MORTGAGE FRAUD

HSBC Bank has been listed as one of ten companies involved in mortgage-fraud occurring during 2009 and 2010. Citizens have been fraudulently foreclosed upon, lost their homes, had their credit ruined, and received a pittance (less than \$1,000) by way of compensation.



In June 2013, HSBC was sued by the Attorney General in New York over illegal HSBC bank activity, in ignoring laws to protect homeowners. HSBC's illegal business practices make it more likely that homeowners will unnecessarily lose their homes.

## PAYMENT PROTECTION INSURANCE EXPOSED

In late 2013, HSBC became the latest bank to set aside extra cash to compensate victims of the payment protection insurance (PPI) mis-selling scandal. A further £95 million was added to the HSBC group's mis-selling redress-pot in the third quarter of this year. In total, HSBC has put aside £1.8 billion for PPI mis-selling. Figures released by the Financial Ombudsman Service in September showed that HSBC wrongly dismissed PPI complaints, or didn't pay adequate redress, in 37% of cases in the first six months of the year.

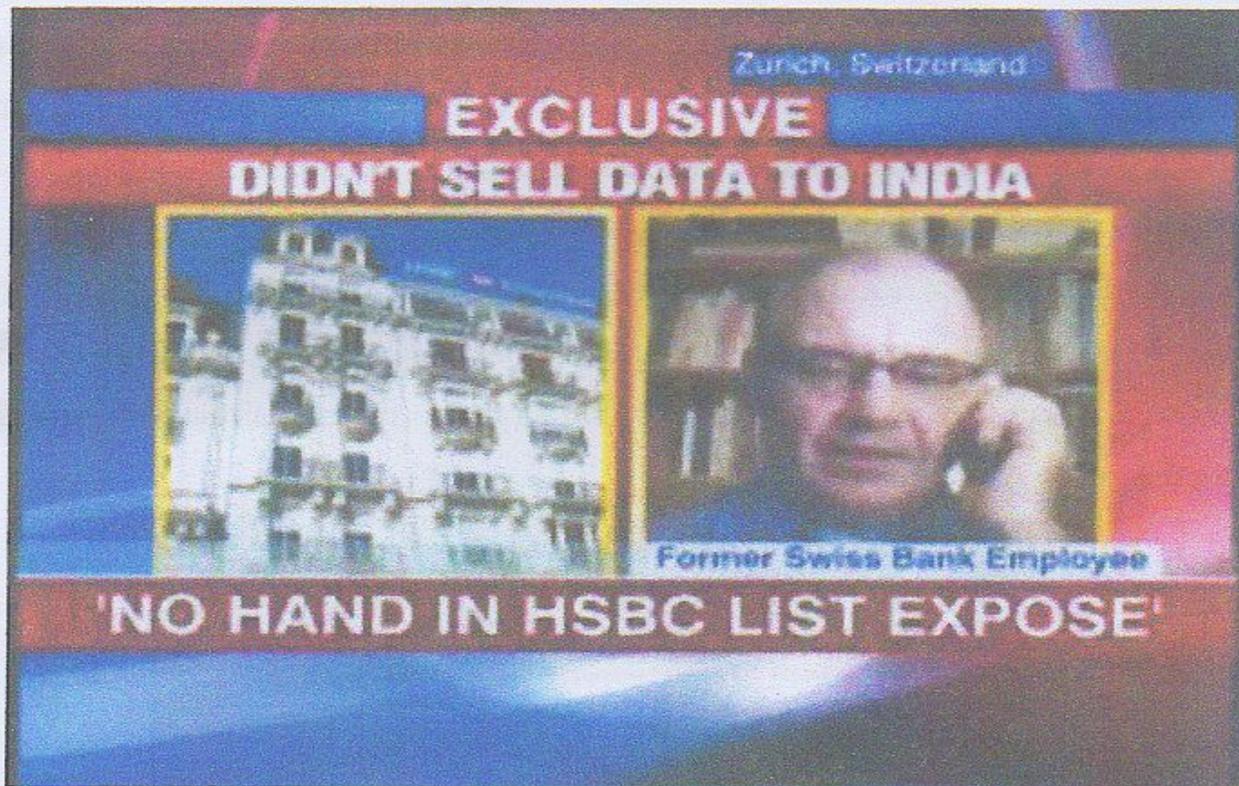


"Which Magazine" first raised concerns about problems in the PPI market in 1998. Research published in 2002, 2004, 2005 and 2007 highlighted the fact that banks continued to automatically include PPI when a consumer asked for a quote for a personal loan. Banks such as HSBC have failed to check whether the policies they offered were suitable for consumers, and staff failed to highlight key exclusions and limitations of the insurance. Analysis of the products found that the premium for the PPI was added to the loan – meaning that the insurance was very expensive. This was known as Single-Premium PPI, and in the most extreme cases the policy only lasted for five years, but the consumer would be paying back the cost of the insurance over the entire 25 year period of the loan.

## LOSING YOUR DATA

HSBC and the Helve Falciana are immersed in the client account data-theft scandal exposing tax-evasion and illicit activity by HSBC in what has been described as the biggest bank heist in world history. Data from 127,000 client accounts have been stolen.

Source: <http://mikephilbin.blogspot.co.uk/2013/12/channel-4-news-exclusive-interview-with.html?showComment=1386260307419>



**HSBC have lost data  
on as many as  
370,000 customers.**



Source: [www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2174785/HSBC-scandal-Britains-biggest-bank-let-drug-gangs-launders-millions--faces-640million-fine.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2174785/HSBC-scandal-Britains-biggest-bank-let-drug-gangs-launders-millions--faces-640million-fine.html)

## DEALING WITH TERRORISTS

Something that has received far too little attention, is the 335-page report issued in July 2012 by the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, exposing the role of HSBC (formerly, the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation) in money-laundering and global narcotics and terrorism financing. This included a 50-page chapter on HSBC's sordid ties to Al-Rajhi Bank, the largest private bank in Saudi Arabia, with \$59 billion in assets, and over 500 branches. The bank was founded by the Al-Rajhi brothers, led by Sulaiman Abdul Aziz Al-Rajhi, chairman of the board of the bank, and a pivotal al-Qaeda financier, according to a number of CIA and Treasury reports. HSBC's American arm, HBUS, initially severed all ties with Al Rajhi., but it later agreed to supply the Saudi bank with US banknotes, after it threatened to pull all of its business with HSBC worldwide. Sept. 23—The U.S. government has known for years that the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia is the largest source of funds for global jihadist terrorism, including funding of the 9/11 attacks against the U.S., and the foreign mercenaries fighting the govt. in Syria, but has, to date, refused to take any effective action against it.



Behind the Saudis, of course, are the British, a relationship that is exemplified by the British-Saudi Al-Yamamah slush fund, used by Prince Bandar and others as a major source of terror-funding.

## DEALING WITH DRUG-CARTELS

According to the report, HBUS also accepted £9.6billion in cash over two years from subsidiaries without checking where the money came from. In one instance, Mexican and US authorities warned HSBC that £4.5billion sent to the US from its Mexican subsidiary 'could reach that volume only if they included illegal drug proceeds'.

Concerns over the bank's links to Mexican drug-dealers included £1.3billion stashed in accounts in the Cayman Islands. One HSBC compliance-officer admitted the accounts were misused by 'organised crime'. London-based banker David Bagley, head of HSBC's compliance division, which is meant to prevent breaches of the law, quit in front of the Senate committee. He had been with the bank for 20 years.



**HSBC CRIMES**

- LAUNDERED \$880 BILLION FOR MEXICAN DRUG CARTELS
- CONDUCTED 25,000 WITH IRAN TOTALING OVER \$19 BILLION
- CONDUCTED BUSINESS WITH CUBA, SUDAN, ETC.
- PARTNERED WITH AL RAJHI BANK UNTIL 2010
- ACCUSED OF PREDATORY/ DISCRIMINATORY LENDING SCHEMES AGAINST MINORITIES

**RTV HSBC BACK IN COURT**

CEI 16 BAHRAIN POLICE USE TEAR GAS AGAINST ANTI GOVT PROTESTERS



## JUSTICE?

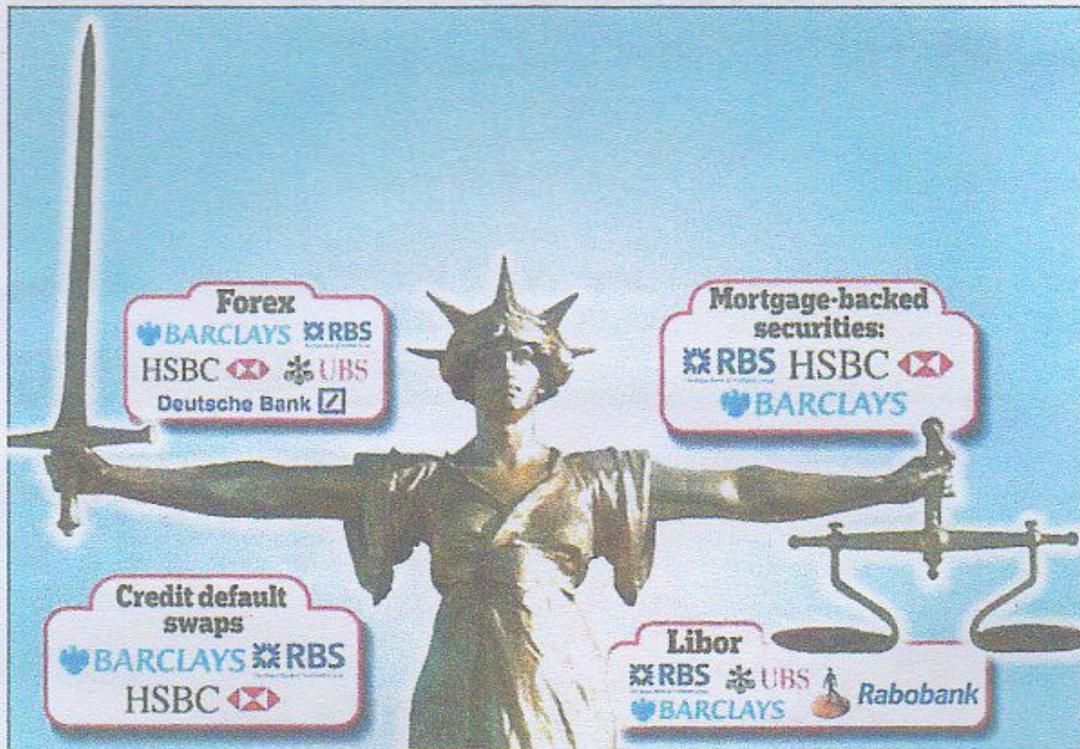
HSBC helped drug cartels launder billions. No jail time.

Aaron Swartz downloaded academic articles, not going so far as to distribute them. Potential sentence: 35 years.

Fight Injustice | Support the MegaBanks | [SwitchYourSide.org](http://SwitchYourSide.org)

## HSBC AND DAVID CAMERON

The affair is also an embarrassment for David Cameron, because his trade-envoy Stephen Green chaired HSBC during the period covered by the allegations. David Cameron's family has links to HSBC. It was Cameron's Great, Great Granddad who originally established the bank.



David Cameron, HSBC Bank and Canary Wharf

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fO54D7cn8MI>

America, Raytheon, Lehman Brothers, General Motors, and AXA, all made significant profits off the 9/11 event - seemingly known ahead of time. Insider-trading like this is illegal. Also at that time, the head of Deutsche Bank was Buzzy Krongard, the ex-chief executive for the CIA.

**Merrill Lynch / HSBC**, with headquarters near the Twin Towers, saw 12,215 October \$45 put options bought in the four trading days before the attacks: the previous average volume in those shares had been 252 contracts per day = 1008 (12,215 is a 1200% increase). That means an extra 11,207 contracts above normal trading for those 4 days. When trading resumed, Merrill/HSBC's shares fell from \$46.88 to \$41.50. Assuming that only 11,000 of the 12,215 put-option contracts were bought by "insiders", their profit would have been about \$5.5 million. This is indicative of complicity in one of the worst acts of terrorism of the modern era.

HSBC have been involved in a conspiracy of secrecy and silence, with the security services, over crime-scene incidents occurring outside the HSBC headquarters tower block at Canary Wharf on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005. That's where at least two of the patsies wrongly and unlawfully blamed for the 7/7 bombing were almost certainly brutally assassinated, in cold blood, by agents of the state. Inside the HSBC building, it seems certain that HSBC staff endured a lock-in, lasting several hours, during which time HSBC Staff were ordered to stay away from the windows.



## HSBC & MONEY-LAUNDERING

Over the course of 15 years, HSBC have been involved in the largest money-laundering scandal in the history of banking. They have laundered as much as \$9bn in association with groups such as Al Qaeda, Hamas, and Mexican drug cartels.



HSBC now faces up to £640m in penalties over drug money laundering. A devastating 335-page Senate report accused HSBC of ignoring warnings and breaching safeguards that should have stopped the laundering of money from Mexico, Iran and Syria.

Stepping down: David Bagley quit his post before the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs subcommittee in Washington.

HSBC failed to monitor a staggering £38trillion of money moving across borders from places that could have posed a risk, including the Cayman Islands and Switzerland. As Europe's biggest bank, HSBC will pay £1.2 billion to settle a money-laundering probe by US authorities. The bank will pay £777m in forfeiture and £407m in civil penalties. The forfeiture is the largest forfeiture ever in a case involving a bank.

## SECURITY SERVICES

Further sources have confirmed that the Foreign Office-controlled MI6 security service is thought to be deeply implicated in this great British society scandal. It is a well-known fact, that the Carroll Foundation's HM Ministry of Defence Carroll Aircraft Corporation global-reach operations were also the subject of a shocking multi-million dollar criminal seizure operation by HSBC Holdings Plc., whose former chairman Lord Green is now the UK Trade Minister in David Cameron's Government. HSBC recruit terrorists like in the form of Sir Johnathon Evans, the Former Director General of the tyrannical entity MI5. MI5 were behind the 7/7 attacks in London on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2005. Evans moved to G-Branch, the section of MI5 that deals with international terrorism. Evans became an expert on al-Qaeda (al-CIA-da) and other western government-fabricated branches of Islamic terrorism. He rose to head the section in 2001 (only a few days before the September 11, 2001 attacks), a position which put him on the service's board of management. In 2005, he became Deputy Director-General before being promoted to head the organisation in 2007. Few individuals can have contributed more to the bogus war on terror, which is shamefully wrongfully demonising Muslims and eroding civil liberties in the UK.

## HSBC USED AS SPIES – AN ABUSE OF POWER

More recently HSBC colluded in a campaign of intimidation, waged by Egypt's ruling military council, against Human rights groups and NGOs. The persecution was said to be worse than under former President Hosni Mubarak. HSBC contacted civil rights groups and asked staff to provide a list of their future projects and said it could release its accounts to the government, if asked. This is spying and an abuse of power. A government commission later published detailed findings on funding received by numerous NGOs and declared 39 organisations illegal – including some of the most respected civil rights groups in Egypt.

# USURY - A FORBIDDEN PRACTICE

Usury (charging interest) is forbidden under God's Law. Upon Elizabeth Battenburg's fraudulent coronation on a fake coronation stone in 1953, the fake Queen swore an oath to maintain God's Law to the utmost of her power. The fake Queen has abandoned her sworn oath and does everything in direct opposition to God's Law. Court, Police, Inland Revenue and other crown jurisdiction derives from a fraudulent Sovereign power, who is clearly repeatedly failing to keep her oath.

## God's Law

**Deuteronomy 23:19 - Thou shall not lend upon usury / interest to thy brother; usury of money; usury of victuals; usury of anything that is lent upon usury:**

Elizabeth has ignored the "Year of Release", where all debts are forgiven / cancelled every seven years, and the "Year of Jubilee" every fifty years, where all property is redistributed back to its owner and wealth shared out, so that there will be no poor among the people.

**Deuteronomy 15:1 – At the end of every seven years thou shall make a release.**

**15:2 And this is in the manner of the release: Every creditor that lendeth ought unto his neighbour shall release it; he shall not exact it of his neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the Lord's release.**

**15:4 TO THE END THAT THERE BE NO POOR AMONG YOU; for the "I AM" shall greatly bless thee in the land which the "I AM" thy God giveth thee [for] an inheritance to possess it:**

Banks like HSBC magic money out of thin-air, then charge interest on this "money" they lend, which is usury. To repeat, usury is a forbidden practice under God's Law, the law that the "Queen" swore to maintain to the utmost of her power. It follows on from this that no law-breaker can be a law enforcer. Evidence is outlined in the Money Masters film and Muad' Dib's film the Nazi Banksters' Crimes Ripple Effect.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTkGJsE0Ptk>

## THE OUTCOMES

- The CPS dropped the case against me following my UNLAWFUL arrest.
- South Yorkshire Police refused to register my complaint and refused to look at the file.
- The IPCC endorsed the actions of South Yorkshire Police.